

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

399

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 399

Nineteenth Infantry, Si - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1476

Simmons, J. M.

Co. *G*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50686093	20
6489	21
6160	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Francis Marion Simmons 20 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. M. Simmons

Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 30, 1862

Where

By whom *Capt Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*By transfer
from 2nd Bn
1st Regt*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

F. M. Simmons
priv. Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Nelson

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

F. M. Simmons
priv, Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted at
convalescent camp
Dec 17 1862

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

✓ 1477

Simmons, J. C.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50689475

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. C. Simmons

Privt., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Apr. 16/65 on Surg. Certificate

Geo. Stewart

1913
Simmons, J. E.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, John

1479
Simmons John
 Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	2	4	6	9	2
1				2	3	7	3	2
2				2	6	7	8	2
3				3	2	6	6	2
4				2	7	6	2	2
5				2	8	6	1	2
6				2	9	4	4	2
7				3	0	2	6	2
8				3	0	9	7	2
9				3	1	6	8	2
10								2
11								2
12								2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2

Number of medical cards herein 1
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. C. Simmons

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

18 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Campford, Tex.

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company G, 17th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(646)

J. H. McMillan

Captain

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. E. Simmons
Priv. Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 31 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 186

Where

Cappadocia

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(042)

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joe Simons
Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Arkansas
Present as Joe Simons

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(842)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. E. Simmons
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson
Copyist

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. E. Simmons
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 186*2*
When

Where *Copldages*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *H. J. Clark*
By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Little Rock

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
(642) Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. C. Simmons
Cox, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 186

Where

Coffey

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

Copy 12

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. E. Simmons
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863

Where

Jefferson Texas

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(643)

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Geo Simmons
Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. E. Simmons
Capt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. C. Simmons
Cot, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(643)

Copyright

✓ 1450
Simonds, John H.

Co. *A.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

	50680678	20
1	0753	21
2	0834	22
3	1331	23
4	0913	24
5	0941	25
6	1021	26
7	1093	27
8	1137	28
9	1226	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

John H. Simmonds
Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Marion Co.

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years of the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(444)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Simonds
Box, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 31

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
J. H. Simmonds
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. H. Simonds
Capt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. H. Simmons

Co. A 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

5

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Simons
Capt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlistment

When

31 March, 1863

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. B. Crawford

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Hyatt

(40)

Copyright

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Simonds
3rd Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: March 31, 1862.

When Where Jefferson Texas

By whom W. A. Crawford

Period 3 years of the war

Last paid: By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Simmons
Capt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

July & Aug., 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jefferson, 1863.
W. K. Crawford.
3 years or the war.
A. C. Smith.
April 30, 1863.
Present.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

S 1 Confederate. 19 Texas.

J. H. Simonds
Sgt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted: When March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. H. Simons
Capt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: March 31, 1862.

Where Jeff Tex

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: A C Smith A R M

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Conf.

19th Dec 1844

1080

July 14/64

FORM NO. 59
 CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named... Captain J. H. Leonard... Captain
 of Captain... J. H. Leonard... Company (A), of the 19th
Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry, born in Leake
County, in the State of Mo. aged Eighteen
 years... 5... 5... inches high... Fair complexion... Blue eyes, and by
acceleration... Superior... was enlisted by W. L. Bradford
March... 1862... to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of Death was killed in action at San Antonio
foray on the 30th day of April 1864
 The said Capt. J. H. Leonard was last paid by Capt. H. C. Smith at San Antonio
 to include the 31st day of August 1864, and has pay due him from that time
 to the present date.

There is due to him _____ dollars traveling expenses from
 _____ the place of discharge to _____
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Pay proper from 31st of August 1863 to the 30th of Apr 1864
and Commutation for clothing from the 1st of Octob. 1862 to the 30th Apr 1864
 He is indebted to the Quartermaster Twenty Eight dollars, on
 account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp near San Antonio this 21st day of May, 1864.

W. J. Leach
Capt. Commanding Company.

Note.—When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM NO. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from _____ of _____ 1863 to _____ of _____
 1863 being _____ months and _____ days, at

FORM No. 59.
CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named Corporal J. H. Lawrence of the 19th Company (A), of the 6th Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Mo aged Eighteen years, 5 feet 5 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, and by Occupation Silversmith was enlisted by W. C. Crawford at Jefferson Texas on the 31st day of March 1862 to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Death in action at Jenkins Ferry on the 30th day of April 1864.
 The said Corporal J. H. Lawrence was last paid by Capt. A. B. Smith at Jefferson to include the 31st day of August 1863, and has pay due him from that to the present date. Twenty Eight dollars traveling expenses.
 There is due to him _____ the place of discharge to _____
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Pay for service from the 31st day of August 1862 to the 30th of April 1864 and Accumulation for disability from the 8th of October 1862 to the 30th of April 1864 Twenty Eight dollars, on account of Nothing.
 Given in duplicate at Camp near Pineville La. this 25th day of May 1864
W. J. Clark
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from _____ of _____ 1863, to _____ of _____ 1864, _____ months and _____ days, at _____

4 1481
Singletary Daniel
Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	4	2	0	4	20
				6	3	3	0	21
				4	4	3	6	22
				5	1	6	1	23
				6	5	8	2	24
				9	0	6	0	25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

Dan Singleton

Priv. } Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near*

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 30, 1862*

Where *Panola Co.*

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr.*

Period *3 years or the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Inglish

(685)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
Dan's Singletary
Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 186

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Dan Singletary
Priv. Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(62)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Samuel Singletary

Priv., Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 30

, 186 *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(900)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S.
Dan Singletary

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where *Panola*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time

Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 18*
1862.

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. Singleterry

, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist.

114
**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

Daniel Singleton
a Private in Co (E)
McKee's Regiment
of Texas Volunteers
Co "E" 19th Texas Inf.
Office of Surgeon
Little Rock Ark
Dec 1902

Approved & Respectedly Signed
C. M. Taylor
Surgeon

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Filed 11*
186

WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORDS ARCHIVES

DIVISION

DEPARTMENT

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

_____, of Captain _____
 _____ Regiment of Confederate _____ Company ()
 _____ at _____, was enlisted by _____
 186 _____, to serve _____ () years; he was born in _____
 State of _____, in _____ in the _____
 _____ () inches high, _____ years of age, _____ feet
 and by occupation when enlisted a _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
 _____ During the last
 days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION:

DATE

Ed. Com.)

Commanding Company.

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Daniel
 Vigilant of Captain Dixon's _____ Company (E), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of _____
 inflammation of the Inferior Maxillary Bone

✓ *W. H. Tucker*
 ✓ *W. H. Tucker* Surgeon D. A. C. S.

Discharged this 17th day of Decembr, 1862, at Little Rock Ark.
G. H. Hill Major C. S. A. Commanding the Dist.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 * Have correct directions on Form No. 1, Dep. Sec. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

Camel Hingling
a Private in Co (E),
Waterhouse's Regiment
of Texas Volunteers

Officer of Postponement
Little Rock, Ark
Nov 1962

Officer of Postponement
Wm Taylor
Postponement

Received (A. & I. G. Office)
186

REBEL ARCHIVES

DIVISION

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

_____, of Captain _____ Company ()
 _____ Regiment of Confederate _____, was enlisted by _____
 at _____ on the _____ day of _____
 186____, to serve _____ () years; he was born in _____ in the
 State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet
 _____ () inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last
 _____ days said soldier has been unfit for duty. *

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____, Col. Com.)

_____, Commanding Company

We do Certify, That we have carefully examined the said Daniel
 _____ of Captain _____ Company (), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Necrosis, with
 Exfoliation of the Inferior Maxillary Bone

_____, Surgeon P. A. C. S.

_____, Major 13th

Discharged this 17th day of December, 1862, at Little Rock Ark.

_____, Commanding the Post.

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 * Have consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWNE

COUNTY—
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

✓ 1452
Singletary Robert
Co. *H.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50686657	2
6773	21
7393	22
6873	23
6963	24
7042	25
7119	26
7196	27
7273	28
9328	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

A

19

Texas.

Robt. Singletary
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Blenden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

R. Singletary

Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

R Singletary
Pot., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Mustor

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Left at Rondo as
nurse in Hospital
Oct. 2,

Back mark:

(140)

JW Love

Copy

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. Singletary
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 30, 1862
Minden, Tex.
H. A. Wallace
3 years or the war.
U. C. Smith
Oct. 31, 1862
Present.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

R. Singletary
Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
R. Singletary

Pvt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

R. Singletary

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted
When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

R. Singletary
Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. Oct, 1863.

Enlisted: June 30, 1862.

When June 30, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

R. Singletary
Pot., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H A Wallace*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

JW Love

(1042)

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. Singletary

Capt., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Med. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Geo. Stewart

1413
 +
Singletary, Thomas
 Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0684202	20
4328	21
4433	22
5-139	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

T. J. Singletary

Priv.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862.

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. C. Ingraham

(236)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Singletary

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 30.* to *June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Mch. 30, 1862.

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

T. J. Singletary

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862

Where

Panola

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(443)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
Thomas Singleton
Priv. , Co. E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Died at Rondo.*

Book mark:

(960)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy 100

Statement
of J. J. [unclear] a
private [unclear] &
19th Regt of Texas Infantry
L. C. [unclear]

No.

Order 80
12 Mar 1868

I certify that the within named S. J. Lingletary a private in Capt.
F. B. Dixon Company (C) of the 19th Regt. of Texas Infanter born in Blanton
County Alabama aged 25 years 6 feet high dark complexion blue eyes
brown hair and by occupation a Farmer he was enlisted by F. B. Dixon
at Canale bounty Texas on the 31st day of March 1862 to serve 3 years or
the war and died at Rondo Arkansas on the 11th day of October 1862 the
said S. J. Lingletary was last paid by Wm. Clark to include the
31st day of August 1862. and has pay due him from that date to
the date of his death
There is due to him Fifteen ⁽⁴⁸⁵⁰³⁾ 75/100 dollars He is indebted to the Confederate
States nothing he has had no commutation money since the first disbursement
Given in duplicate at Fort Rock this 16th day of December 1862

F. B. Dixon
Capt. Commanding Co (C)

Little Rock Arkansas December 16th 1862

Inventory of the effects of T J Singletary late of Company (E) 19th
Some Regt of Infantry who died at Rondo Arkansas on the 11th day of
October 1862 An voucher from ordinance sergeant for a gun for
cash on hand \$ 20.00

We do certify that the above is a correct statement of the effects of T J Singletary,
deceased & that we have passed the same over to the legal Representatives

H. V. Dixon
Capt. Commanding Co (E)
J. B. Lee Lieut of Comp E
J. H. Jones 1st Lieut Co (E)

1415-1
Singletary, William
Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50684203	20
4329	21
4437	22
5160	23
4581	24
4689	25
4784	26
9067	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. J. Singletary

Plt.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 29 1862

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Miss. Tenn. Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(240)

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M. J. Singletary.
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where Mich. 30, 1862.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S
M. J. Singletary
Priv. , Co. *E* , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 30 , 1862

Where *Panola*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time

June 30 , 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(443)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

William Singletary
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick at home.*

Book mark:

(940)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy to

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S
W. J. Singletary
Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Panola*.

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*.

Period *3 years or the war*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. G. Smith*.

To what time *Oct. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

S | **Confederate.**
19 **Texas.**

W. J. Singletary
Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March 30*, 1863.

Where *Panola*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*
To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Book mark:

(222) *J. C. Ingraham*
Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Singletary
Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Apparent on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1862.

Where *Panola*

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Missing in action
Richmond, La. June 15
1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. F. Singletary

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(344)

Geo. S. Stewart

Captain.

Singletary Daniel

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singletary Daniel

Singletary, T. J.

Co. _____, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singletary, Thomas

Singletary W. F.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singletary, William

Singletary, W. J.
Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Singletary, William

1459

Lisco, Daniel F.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.
" *D*

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓	5	0	6	8	0	6	7	6	28
					3	3	4	9	29
					0	7	7	0	30
					3	4	3	8	31
					9	5	3	6	32
					0	0	8	7	33
					0	6	0	3	34
					0	7	2	1	35
					7	7	9	5	36
					0	8	6	8	37
					0	9	2	8	38
					4	0	0	3	39
									40
									41
									42
									43
									44
									45
									46
									47
									48
									49
									50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ **BACK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. F. Sisco

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 31

1862

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

W. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

16

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt M. Marshall

Company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

Land.iscoe

Sgt. { Capt. C. F. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 31, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

C. F. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

22

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 19th Regt.
1st Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Daniel Sisco
Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

March 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. R. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Capt Marshall's
Company May 10
1862*

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

San Sisco,

Priv. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31, to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

Samuel Biscoe.

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted.

When

March 31

1863

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(242)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

San Sisco

2nd, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Jeffery

(660)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

Sam'l J. Sisco

Privt., Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

, 186

Where

Marion County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

5

Book mark:

U. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

3
Saml H. [unclear]
[unclear] Co.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1st 1863

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 31

Where

Marion County

, 186

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

Days or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Daniel F. Suco.

Pvt., Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mch 31*, 186

When *Mch 31*, 186

Where *Marion Co*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs or the war.*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28.*, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Richmond June 15
1863.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

Confederate

19

Texas.

Sanl. F. Sisco
Pot, Co. S

Appears on 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 31

186

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. F. Marshall

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed for 45
days Aug 27, 1863
Returned from missing in
action & Returned to duty
Aug. 15, 1863

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Paul F. Lisco

Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 31

, 186

Where Marion Co

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Oct 12, 1863.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Land. F. Sisco.

Priv. Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: When March 31, 1862.

Where Marion County

By whom Capt. Marshall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

+

11196

Lisco, Jacob

Co. A

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	0	6	7	5	20
1				3	3	4	8	21
2				0	7	6	9	22
3				3	4	3	9	23
4				3	3	3	7	24
5				3	0	8	8	25
6				3	6	3	4	26
7				3	7	2	2	27
8				3	7	9	6	28
9				3	8	6	7	29
10				3	9	4	7	30
11								31
12								32
13								33
14								34
15								35
16								36
17								37
18								38
19								39

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

5 | 19 | Texas.

Jake Sisco

Det. } Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 31, 1862

Where Marion Co

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt Marshall

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt
Tenn Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jacob Pierce

Not, { Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 31, 1862

Where Marion

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 19th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Jacob Sisco
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

March 31

, 1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Capt Marshall's
Company May 10
1862*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Jacob Sisco.
Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

, 186

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jake Siscoe.

1st, Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(662)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

Jacob Sciver
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J
Jake T. Sisco.

Int. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When

Mch 31

1862

Where

Marion County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

Dys. on the war.

Last paid:

W. J. Clark

By whom

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jake F. Sisco.

Det. Co. 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb 1863.

Enlisted When Mch 31 1863.

Where Marion County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Sharpshooter Co. A.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jake F. Sisco.
Pot, Co D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1863.

When Marion Co.

Where L. L. Marshall.

By whom 3 yrs or the war

Period Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing in Action
Richmond June 15, 1863.

Back mark:

W. J. Jeffery.

(104)

Copyist.

'Confederate.'

S | 19 Texas.

Jake F. Lisco.

Pvt, Co *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mch. 31*, 186

When

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom *C. F. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

from missing in action

Aug. 1, 1863

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Jake F. Sisco
1st, Co. *L*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 31

, 1863.

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp Shepard Sept 6
1863.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copy

Sisco, Jake F

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sisco, Jacob

Sisco Jaco

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sisco Jaco

2 1473
Spaggs, Henry
Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685931	20
2	6008	21
3	6083	22
4	6483	23
5	6734	24
6	6214	25
7	9126	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Henry Leagas

Age 16 years. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Danversfield

By whom Capt Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 51

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Henry King
Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 9

1862

Where

Daviesville

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Henry Thomas
Private, Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Daviesfield*

By whom *Capt Ferguson*

Period *3 years of the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(650)

J. Nelson

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Henry Shaggs
priv Co G, 19 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(660)

J. Stearns

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Henry Chaggs

priv. Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Spangerville

By whom

M. Ferguson

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Austin

ARK

Book mark:

J. Steason

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)
19 Texas.
Henry Skaggs
1st Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted
When May 6, 1863.
Where Dangerfield
By whom C. M. Ferguson
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom W. J. Clark
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: Discharged at
Austin 31 Dec
1862

Book mark:
J. Nelson

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

H. Scraggs

, Co. *G.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

1442
Skinner N. C.
Co., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Skinner Nathan

+ 1495
Skinner, Nathan

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	3	4	4	6	■
1	3	5	4	4	■	■	■	■
2	2	0	9	3	■	■	■	■
3	3	6	3	2	■	■	■	■
4	3	7	2	6	■	■	■	■
5	3	8	7	1	■	■	■	■
6	3	8	7	4	■	■	■	■
7	3	9	3	2	■	■	■	■
8	4	0	6	3	■	■	■	■
9	8	9	9	9	■	■	■	■
10	9	3	9	3	■	■	■	■
11	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
12	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
13	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
14	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
15	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
16	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
17	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
18	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
19	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Nathan Kinney

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When June 24th, 1862

Where Davis

By whom G. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Nathan H. Hines

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Apparatus and

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 24

, 1862.

Where

Davis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book used:

W. P. Jeffery

(942)

Copyist.

S | (Confederate.)
19 | Texas.

Nathan Skinner
Priv. Co. H

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on a memorandum of

Mustor

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Remarks: *Absent-Sick at*
Rondo Ark.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

Nathan Skinner

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 24, 1863

Where

Davis County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Certificate of disability and application for discharge forwarded

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John H. Smith

Co 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 186

Where

Maricopa County

By whom

L. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Certificate of
Disability and application
for discharge for-
warded.*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

William S. Thomas

Co 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1863

Enlisted

When

June 2, 186

Where

Co 2

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*Certificate of Dis-
ability and appl. for
discharge forwarded*

Book mark:

U. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

Nathan Skinner
Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Lavis Co.*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent- Sick*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Nathan S. Tinner
Priv, Co D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1863.

Where

Paris Co

By whom

C. S. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick
at his home in Lafayette
Co Ark. Certificate
forwarded.

Book mark:

U. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copied.

Confederate.

19 .. Texas.

Nathan Skinner

Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted: *June 24*, 1863.

When *Where Davis County*

By whom *Capt. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Capt. Smith*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present.*

Present or absent *Sick.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.P. Jeffery

Confederate.

19

Texas.

N. Skinner.

, Co. *D.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno. S. Stewart.

(044)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S.
N. J. Skinner
Priv.

appears on *Co. D.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Shoemakers
Tyler Tex. Apr. 7/65. No. 52
Rept. Ad. g. r.

John Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

1496

Sladon, S. H.

Co. _____, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slayton, S. H.

Slayton, C. E.

Co. *G*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slayton, C. E.

Slaton, D. H.

Co. *1*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Slaton, D. H.

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

Private Private

3	0	6	8	6	0	0	4
4	6	0	8	6	0	8	6
5	6	4	7	6	0	7	6
6	6	1	3	6	0	1	6
7	6	2	0	6	0	2	6
8	6	2	6	6	4	2	6
9	6	3	1	6	3	1	6
10	6	3	6	6	3	6	6
11	6	4	0	6	4	0	6
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOB MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

B. E. Clayton

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Camp Waterloo

By whom

Capt Ferguson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

** Name appears in column
of names present as
C. E. Clayton*

Roll mark:

J. Clayton

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. E. Houston

Co. G, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *June 30*, 186*2*

When

Where *Springfield*

By whom *Capt. Farnason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid: *Capt. F. L. Smith*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(650)

J. Nelson

Copy

S (Confederate) 19 Texas.

C. E. Clayton
privt., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(660)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. C. Hunter
for *Co. G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

June 25

1862

Where

Camp Waterhouse

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at convalescent camp

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. E. Clayton

Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *E. Waterhouse*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. E. Layton

private, Co. G, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted

When June 30, 1863.

Where

By whom C. M. Ferguson

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. C. Layton
pro Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1863

Where

By whom

June 30, 1863

Period

Last paid:

By whom

3 Apr

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

Confederate.
19

Texas.

E. C. Clayton
Appears on *Co* *f* 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 30
Water
San Antonio
3 yrs
A. C. Smith
April 30, 1863.
present
Sick

, 1863.

, 186

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. E. Harrison

1st, Co *4*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *June 30*, 186*4*

When

Where *Miner House*

By whom *C. W. Harrison*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(6425)

Copy

x

1500

Slayton, D. H.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50685927	20
6083	21
6080	22
6458	23
6130	24
6208	25
6263	26
6314	27
6364	28
6410	29
9720	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

D. H. Cladon

Art. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson, Tex*

May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Regim. Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(446)

J. Nelson

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

L. H. Clayton

Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 5 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May

1862

Where

Kanawha field

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

+ Same appears in column
of names present as
L. H. Clayton

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. H. Clayton

for, Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Livingston Field*

By whom *Capt. Ferguson*

Period *3 years of the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. Steen

Copyist

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

D. H. Clayton
priv, Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. H. Stanton

Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Langerfeld, Tex

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at present
absent camp

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

[Signature], Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted.

When

When *May 6*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

10-0123

Copyright

(Confederate.)
18

Texas.

S. H. Clayton
Co. *4*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May + June*

Enlisted
When

1863.

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick at Delhi
24 June

Book mark:

J. Nason

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. H. Clayton

priv, Co *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Dan*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. S*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

D. H. Clayton
pre, Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where Dangerfield

By whom

Ferguson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

L. L. Linton

Co. 4, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. N. Slayton

, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(044)

James Stewart

Copyist

1581
✓
Smith, Aaron C.

Co. A., 19 Texas Infantry.
F & S.

(Confederate.)

Private Capt & A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

50680674
0734
0333
0372
1381
0590
0606
8776
9231

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

S

19

A. C. Smith

A. C. M., 19 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 13, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

J. C. Gay

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith

Pex

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Pex
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

W L Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt.
Missouri Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(226)

Copyist

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith
Priv. Co. A.

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

mch 31

, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Appointed Q.M.
of the Regt May 13
1862*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
A. V. Smith

A. Q. M., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above;

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } May 13 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Camp Nelson

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Was detailed acting
Brigade Q. master.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

S | (Confederate.) | 19 | Texas.

A. C. Smith
Q. M., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for No 4 Dec., 1862.

Date of Commission, or } May 13, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Camp Near Little Rock

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Acting B. Q. M.

Check mark:

(442)

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S
Aaron Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 10, 1863

Where Ark

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:.

By whom

To what time, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith

Capt. 2nd, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

APPOINTED ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } *May 13, 1862*
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Camp Texas, La*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On leave of absence
for 60 days Augt 27, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

\$

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith

A. 2. M., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Peby, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, May 13, 1862.

Station Elders Plantations

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(6430)

Copyright

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith.

A. G. M. Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. } absent.
Station } Camp Bayou Meto

Remarks: Detached to act
as Brigade Gr. Mtr.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James Stewart.

(104)

Copies.

Confederate

19

Texas.

S.
A. C. Smith

Capt., Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Near Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

(944)

Copyright

1574
+ Smith, Albert

Co. L., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687544	20
7631	21
8880	22
7706	23
7781	24
7847	25
7903	26
7958	27
8008	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

/
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Albert Smith

PC

Co.

I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 6 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Rock Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 mo or its up

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

absence

C (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Albert Smith
Plt, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted
When

May 6

Where

Rusk Co

186

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or its war

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lien

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Albert Smith

Priv, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(610)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Albert Smith
Pvt, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 186

When *Quaker Co. Tex.*

Where *R. H. Graham*

By whom *I'm a the war*

Period

Last paid: *A. G. Smith*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *See*

Book mark:

A. J. Odenhall

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith

Priv, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith
Priv, *Co I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct., 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copy let.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith
Re

Co.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6

Where

Henderson

, 1862.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m & etc. etc.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Copyist.

S Confederato.
19 Texas.
A. C. Smith
Pl, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted *Aug. 6*
When *Hennerson*
Where *R. H. Graham*

By whom *3 yrs at the war*
Period

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*
By whom *Capt. S.* 1863.

To what time
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *See*

Book mark: *A. J. G. Small*

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
A. C. Smith
Priv, *Co I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *2 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hubbard

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

A. C. Smith
Pl, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted
When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Henderson, Tex.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith. C. D. No.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Smith A. O.

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Albert

✓ 1504
Smith, B. C.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50688145	20
8213	21
8299	22
8653	23
8366	24
8419	25
9223	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

B. L. Smith

Out

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson

Marion Texas May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company E, 19th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

Book mark,

L. O. Easton

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S

B. L. Smith

Out , Co. K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30 , 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10 , 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

J. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Age 18

Book mark:

J. A. Minter

Copy to

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S

B. C. Smith

Put, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

L. Gaston

(Confederate.)

S.

19

Texas.

B. C. Smith
Priv, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

8

19

Texas.

B. L. Smith

Put, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Left sick at Austin
Ark.

Book mark:

L. Barton Copyist

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

B. C. Smith
Pvt., Co. K., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1863.

Where *Hopkins Co*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

Confederate

S.

19

Texas.

B. C. Smith

, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick

J. M. Stewart

(204)

Copyist.

Original
Final Statement
of B. C. Smith of
Co. "H" 19th Regt
Terminant
No

Order No
11 July 1864

I certify that the within named B. C. Smith a Private of Capt
G. A. Minter's company (K) of the 19th Regiment of Texas Inf^y born in
Flournoe County in the state of Ala. age 18 years 5 feet 10 inches high
fair complexion blue eyes sandy hair and by occupation a farmer
was enlisted by G. A. Minter in Hopkins County Texas on the 15th day of
May 1862 to serve three years The said B. C. Smith was last paid by
Capt G. A. Minter A. L. M. G. & Co. to include the 31st day of October
1862 and has pay due from that to the 24th day of March, 1863
There is due him Fifty two and 64/100 dollars \$52.64

Given in duplicate at camp Texas Co

Oct 26 1863

G. A. Minter Capt
Comd Company

I certify that B. C. Smith died out in the country near Pine Bluff
Ark and as his father was with him there were none of his
effects ~~that~~ fell in to my hands

G. A. Minter Capt
Comd Company

✓
1771
Smith, B. H.

Co. L., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687452	20
7343	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK NAME:~~

See also

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

B. H. Smith

Pt

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m or less

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

O. B. Smith

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. H. Smith

Re, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 1862.

When *Aug 6*

Where *Rusk Co*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

A. J. Starnes

Smith, C. A.

Co. 4, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Charles

1172
* Smith, Charles

Co. H., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50686650	20
6778	21
7383	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Charles Smith

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When June 30, 1862

Where Minneden, Rusk Co.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period For the war or 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

C. A. ^{*} Smith

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. Smith

Plt, Co *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7* Co *A*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(640)

W. L. Love
Copyist.

Smith D. S.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Plt

Plt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

D. J. Smith

Res
Co A. 192nd Inf.
Regt

No. 1441

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas, this 6th

day of Sept 1863.

Residence, Jefferson Marion Co, Tex

D. S. Smith

Bir Co. A, 19th Tex Vol. Inf.

1862
Smith E

Co. *M*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith J. D.

¹⁵⁰⁷
* Smith, F. A.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50685790	20
9408	21
47240367	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Fred A Smith 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

J. A. Smith
Pvt., Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Marshall

By whom John Gregg

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Barrett

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned 1st July 1864
(The Position of O Sgt)

Back mark:

R. L. Grier

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S.
F. H. Smith

Priv., Co. *F.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About-enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Treasury Dept.
Marshall, Tex. June 20/64. dO.
U.S. Sept. H. & G. A.

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | *19* | *Tex*

Frederick Smith
Co F 19 Reg Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13

R. W. Benson

(100%)

Approved

(Confederate.)

Uncertain

Smith, T. A.

Capt, Co.

17 Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record */*
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Assertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

To A. Smith
Capt. 14. Regt.
Henderson Ill

No. *J*.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Smith, La. Prison*.....

Done at *Memphis, Tenn.* }
this *15*..... day of *July*, 1865.

E. Kirby Smith, Capt. 19 Regt

Approved :

..... C. S. A.
..... U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the law in force where he resides.

Countersigned by
Geo. A. Mollen
May 10 1865
Pro Marshal 1 Cav Div
mil div of the South West

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

1915
Smith Frederick

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, F. A.

✓ ¹⁷¹¹
Smith, George W.
Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

50682383	20
2	21
2	22
3	23
3	24
3	25
3	26
3	27
3	28
3	29
3	30
3	31
3	32
3	33
3	34
3	35
3	36
3	37
3	38
3	39
3	40
3	41
3	42
3	43
3	44
3	45
3	46
3	47
3	48
3	49
3	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

G. W. Smith

Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith

3rd, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar 31 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Co. Muster
Roll as Geo W Smith*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith
2^d Lt Jr, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted: Mch 31, 1862

When

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: U. C. Smith

By whom

To what time June 30", 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(422) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

19

Texas.

G. H. Smith

22nd, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

March 31

1862

When

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

W. J. Black A. A. & M. C. ^{sa}

By whom

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. W. Smith
2 Lt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1 Feb 3, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 186*3*.

Where

Jefferson.

By whom

A. L. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

John Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

G. W. Smith

2nd Lt

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

March 31

186

Where

By whom

Jefferson Texas
A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
Copyright.

(142)

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith
E. H., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

, 186 *3*

When

March 31

Where

Jefferson

, 186 *2*

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. McArthur

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith

2^d Lt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

S Confederate.
19 Texas.

G. W. Smith
1st Lt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *March 31*, 1864.

When *Jefferson*

Where *A. C. Allen*

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt*
15 Jan. For Jan 26
1864 for 36 days.

Book mark:

J. W. Mathews
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

S.

G. W. Smith

But 2 Lt. , Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Bayan Metu.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

Copyd.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Lieut. W. Smith

Capt., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Near Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. W. Smith

2^d Lt., Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not Dated

, 186 .

Date of appointment. *Mar 31, 1862.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libby

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

19

TEXAS.

G. W. Smith

2d Lt. Co. C. 19 Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 31*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *46*

Clay

Copyright.

G. W. Smith
Capt Co C

19 Aug

Wm

No. 214

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Done at

this 12th day of July 1865.

Approved:

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

REC

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Co. C 17. Tex. Inf

Confederate States of America:

Geo. W. Smith

I, ~~James~~ Infantry, enlisted to serve for three years or the war, do solemnly swear that while I continue in the service, I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and that I will observe and obey the Orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. So help me God

day of March, 31st

A. D., 1862

J. C. Campbell
Military Public
Baltimore Co

3RD DIVISION

of Company
Regiment of

Geo. W. Smith

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

10. 11. 1911

That the said ...
 in the ...

Defuncta et loca depositionis

✓ 1512
Smith, H. B.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.
" E

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30687349	20
4461	21
3703	22
4383	23
4692	24
4788	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

H. B. Smith

Re, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S.

H. B. Smith

Priv., Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1862.

Where *San Augustine.*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. B. Smith*

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks: *Hospital at Jefferson.*

*Name appears in column
of Names Present.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

H. B. Smith
Private, Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(610)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. B. Smith

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(142)

J. A. Sigraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. B. Smith

Plt, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 186*3*

Where

San Augustine

By whom

Col. Waterhouse

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

Dec. 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

H. B. Smith.

Priv. , Co E. , 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March. 31, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 21 - 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

1513
Smith, Isom

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Isom

+

1514

Smith, Leon

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50682463	20
256974	21
2674	22
32674	23
2780	24
8860	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

Sam Smith
Prk } Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
Mar 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark. _____

J. H. Williamson
(666) _____
Copyright

J (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Co. Smith
Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Men 31 to June 30, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 31, 186*2*
Jefferson
A. L. Allen
3 yrs or war

Present

Book mark:

J. W. Wickman

Copyist.

S Confederate. 19 Texas.

Sam Smith
Cpl., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *Mar 31*, 186*2*.

When *Jefferson*

Where *A.C. Allen*

By whom

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *G. H. Smith*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed to drive wagon.*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(946) Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. Smith
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for.....

Oct 31, 186*2*

Remarks: *Detailed as wag-*
oner.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(610) Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Sham Smith

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Left 14th December

Book mark:

J. H. Walker

Copyist.

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

L. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Waggoner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart

(244)

Copyist.

1515

Smith J. A.

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joseph

+ 1516
Smith, Jasper
Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50687453	20
7346	21
7626	22
8079	23
7707	24
7702	25
7857	26
7913	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. J. Smith

R

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Henderson

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Hook mark.

A. J. Russell

(866)

Original

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

H. J. Smith

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

186

Where

Ream Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 years etc

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Duncanson

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Re

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 6

, 186 *2*.

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detached on 4 tra duty

Assistant Forge Master Aug. 1.

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Smith

Co. V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Detained to go to
Rusk county for clothing
for the company.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. J. Smith
Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 1862.

Where

Quar Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detained to go to Quar
Co. Tex after clothing Oct. 22 1862*

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

H. J. Smith
Priv., Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sent home for clothing
for the company.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

H. J. Smith
Pl

Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *1 year or it war*

Last paid: *A. G. Smith*

By whom

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Lien at mouth La*

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Jasper Smith
Pt Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862.

Where

Honolulu

By whom

J. A. Pegues

Period

27m.

Last paid:

By whom

A. S. Smith

To what time

Aug 10

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
10. Aug. 1863

Book mark:

A. S. Smith

✓ 1317
Smith, J. B.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50688239	20
8312	21
8637	22
8367	23
8420	24
8467	25
8577	26
8360	27
8683	28
9227	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

8

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 17, 1862

Where

Stapkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent X

Remarks: This name should
been put on this roll
on through mistake.

Age 30

Name appears in list of
names present

Book mark:

L. Barton

(22)

Copy in.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Put J. B. Smith
Co K

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

Enlisted
When

, 1862.

Where

July 17
Hopkins les.

, 186

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. C. Smith
June 30

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* So on roll

Book mark:

S. Barton

Copies.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith
Pvt, Co *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(660)

Copyright.

Confederate

19

Texas.

S
Put J. B. Smith

Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 17, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 mos. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Ark.

Left sick at Austin

Book mark:

L. S. Foster

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith

But, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 4th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*

Where *Hopkins Co.*, 1863.

By whom *S. A. Winter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith
Ant, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 17

1862.

Where

Hopkins Co., Texas

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A C Smith

To what time

28 Febr

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained at Shreveport
La. in L.M. Department
the 18 day of May, 1863.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith
Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 17

1862

Where

Hopkins Co

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

28 Febr

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed at

Shreveport, 18 May 1863

in Q. M. Dept.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J B Smith

Private, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 17

1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

D. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed in 2nd M. Regt
at Shreveport, La.
May 18, 1863

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy 1st.

Confederate

8

19

Texas.

J. B. Smith

Put, CSK, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 17

, 1862.

Where

Hopkins la.

By whom

Capt Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

detached service
in D. M. Dept Shreve-
port, La 18 May 1863
by order of Lt Genl
Smith.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

J. Smith

, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Mo. Stewart.

7
Smith, J. D.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50686655	20
6772	21
7381	22
6873	23
6963	24
7073	25
7120	26
7193	27
7274	28
47239362	29
46858820	30
6223	31
46861263	32
44222409	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. D. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 19 Texas.

J. D. Smith

Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. D. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(948)

J. W. Love

Copyist

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. D. Smith
Plk, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Smith

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. D. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Menden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years on the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. C. Smith

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. D. Smith

Pvt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

1 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left at convalescent
Camp near Camp Shepard
in a Sept. the 25th 1862.*

Book mark:

(942)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. D. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J. 1 19 Tex

J. G. Smith
Pr Co. H. 19th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is about

(5000)

7. E. J. Kenter

Copy

(Confederate.)

25
18
1st
1st
1st

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort de Casey*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

26

A. C. Baker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

John H. Taylor
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *March 20, 1864*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

58 sheet 7

John H. Taylor
Copied.

(Confederate.)

21
19 Tex Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *La. de Remy*

When captured *March 11*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet *22* *A. Co. 1st*

(5000)

Copy

Confederate.)

Texas

Roll No. 19471. Texas Infantry 160s

Residence Texas County.

Appears on a

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not dated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

146

(6693)

C. J. Taylor

Copyright.

Smith * E
Capt. Co. 19th Texas Cav
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1917187

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

Confid
S | *19 Aug* | *41 years*

E. Smith

Rank, *1st* Co. *2d*, *1st* Reg't *1st* Cav.

Complaint, *Order under parole*

Admitted *Mar 29*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *Mar 130*, 1864.

Deserted....., 18 .

Disch'd from service....., 18 .

Sent to G. H., 18 .

On furlough....., 18 .

Died....., 18 .

Remarks: *Went Prisoner*
of War. Transferred
to Marshal.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *2003*; Page

1375
Smith, J. F.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50681079

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S.

19

Texas.

L. F. Smith

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar 10*, 1863.

Where *Ark.*

By whom *W. R. Crawford*

Period *3 years & 10 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 1550
Smith, John F.
Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50685265	20
3338	21
3429	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

John F. Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of Malaria in Bowie County Tex Aug. 10th

Mark mark:

R. G. Gird

Copyist

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

John F. Smith

Plt., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Ginn

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

John F. Smith

Pvt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex.

May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

R. L. Gies

1862

Copyist.

No
John F Smith
Co. F
19 Texas

John

March 20
11/2/86

When this certificate is transferred, it must be so this last, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John F. Smith
a Sergeant of Captain H. H. Thompson Company (S.) of the
1st Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, born in Mississippi
in the State of Mississippi, aged 26 years, 5 feet, 11
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by
James A. Thompson was enlisted by R. H. Thompson
at St. Louis, Mo. on the 10th day of May 1862,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability
from service on 10th day of May 1864
The said John F. Smith was last paid by Capt. H. H. Thompson
to include the 10th day of May 1864, and has pay
due from that date to the present date. 10th day of May 1864
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from St. Louis, Mo., the place of discharge, to St. Louis, Mo., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
There is due him 100 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of nothing
Given in duplicate at St. Louis, Mo. this 12th day of May 1864.
H. H. Thompson Capt.
Commanding Company.

1551
Smith, Joseph

Co. *E*; 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681437	20
2	1356	21
3	1679	22
4	2354	23
5	1796	24
6	1903	25
7	1999	26
8	2084	27
9	2164	28
10	2247	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joseph Smith

Priv.

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Mt Vernon - Lone Star P.O.
Texas

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 77

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

mark.

J. W. Ransom

Capt.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joseph Smith
Capt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Situs Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joseph Smith
Capt

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W O Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: 4 C Smith

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

Joseph Smith
1st, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry?

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

29 Ramay

(110)

Copyright.

S Confederate.
19 Texas.

Joseph Smith
Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 12*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *M O Loring*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lied at Little Rock*

Rank mark:

J A Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joseph Smith
Capt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 30*, 1862.

Where *Lane Star Ia*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *U C Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

Ju Ramsey
Cpyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

George H. Smith
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*, 1862.

Where *Long Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Louing*

Period *3 years war*

last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Killed at Manro*
La

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joseph Smith

1st, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W C Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Aug 9, 1863*

Mark:

J A Ramsey

(342)

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

19

Texas:

Joseph Smith
Art, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 30, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs

last paid:

By whom W C Smith

To what time Feb 25, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. C. Smith
Sgt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*4*.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

✓ 1452
Smith, Joshua

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

445

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

50687431	20
7336	21
7627	22
8077	23
7703	24
7780	25
7843	26
03-99	27
7916	28
0614	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Joshua Smith

R } Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6th*, 1862.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R H Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark mark.

A. J. Osbourne

(654)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joshua Smith
Rt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Sturges

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joshua Smith

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Tex. Co.*

By whom *R. H. Graham.*

Period *3m & etc. war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Company Tifer*

Rank mark:

of Lawrence

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Joshua Smith
Co. *S*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Musician*

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton
(620) Copy

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Joshua Smith
Fifer, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

B

19

Texas.

Joshua Smith
Mus. Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Lusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
Joshua Smith
Missouri, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186*2*.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Josua Smith
Mus'n, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 14, 1862.

Where

Henderson Tx

By whom

J. A. Piquet

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

U. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S

Confederate

19

Texas.

Joshua Smith

Minnie, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

1863.

Enlisted

When *Aug 6*

1862.

Where *Henderson, Tex*

By whom *J. A. Pegues*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Minnie
Barr on 21 August 1863.*

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(Confederate.)
S | 19 | Texas.

John Smith
Mustered in, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Henderson, Tex.
By whom J. A. Piques
Period 3 yrs.
Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
(448) Copyist.

✓ 1523
Smith, M. R.

Co. *L.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

3-0687450	20
7543	21
7627	22
8076	23
7703	24
7778	25
7844	26
7907	27
7954	28
8003	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Ab R Smith

Pr

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

Aug 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

A J. S. Smith

(666)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. R. Smith

Pt, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *R. H. Graham.*

Period *3 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. G. Moore

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M. R. Smith

A, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

186 2.

Enlisted

When

May 6

186 2

Where

Reister Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lien

Book mark:

A. J. B. Jones

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

M. R. Smith
Priv, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of
Mustering
of the organization named above,
for *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton
(650) Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. R. Smith

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

186

Where

Acosta Co. Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Smith

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M. R. Smith

Priv

, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

31 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Ab. R. Smith
Re, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted
When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. C. Small

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. R. Smith

PT, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 186 *2*.

When *Henderson.*

Where

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs a 1st war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. R. Smith

Priv, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Smith

(047)

Copy let.

S

Confederate

19

Texas.

H. R. Smith

Re

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6 1862.

Where

Henderson Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith A. G. S. M.

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

✓ 1524
Smith, Noah

Co. L., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

30687454	20
7347	21
7628	22
8078	23
7704	24
7779	25
7846	26
7902	27
7953	28
8007	29
9330	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Abraham Smith

R

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Honolulu*

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Honolulu

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company 2, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

mark.

O. J. Smith

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Joa Smith

Re, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Aug 6*, 186

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & 6 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Stinson

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alva Smith

Rt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

186

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Lied

Book mark:

A J B Dunsall

(542)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. A. Smith

Capt. Co. V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(630)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Stoa Smith

St, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Russ Co Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assurance

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Noa Smith
Priv. , Co. *D* , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* , 1863 .

Enlisted

When

May 6 , 1863 .

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 year or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct. , 1863 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hibbard

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Noah Smith

Re

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 7 June

, 186 *3*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186 *2*.

Where

Stennis

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 yr or 2 yr

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

(143)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. Smith

Rt

, Co. *D*

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186*2*.

Where

Anderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

Sign on the rear

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B.

(042)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

N. Smith

Priv, *Co I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3* yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick at Alexandria*
Hospital.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(612)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Stoa Smith

Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 186*4*.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 6

, 186*2*.

Where

Henderson, Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith A. & S. Co.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*absent without leave
since 24 February 1864.*

Book mark:

O. J. S. S. S.

(342)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

N. Smith

Out., Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Jm. Lept. Brig. Mechanic

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jm. Stewart

Smith, Richard

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50685266

5331
3430

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Richard Smith

Priv.

{ Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson, Tex

May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

45

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

R. Y. G. Co

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Richard Smith

Pvt., Co. *H.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 186

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Gise

(447)

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Richard Smith

Priv, Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 1, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died of measles in
Jefferson, Tex Aug. 10th*

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

18

Richd Smith

Box 7

19 Oct 1863

Richd. Smith

Original

Box 7

11 Oct 1863

I CERTIFY, That the within named
a.....of Captain.....Company (5) of the
.....Regiment of....., born in.....
in the State of.....years,.....feet,.....
inches high,.....complexion,.....eyes.....hair, and by
.....dated by.....
at.....on the.....day of.....1862,
to serve.....years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of.....

The said.....was last paid by.....
to include the.....day of.....1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date, 10th day of August 1862

There is due to him.....100 Dollars traveling allowance
from....., the place of discharge, to....., the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished is kind.

There is due him.....

He is indebted to the Confederate States.....100 Dollars
on account of.....

Given in duplicate at.....this.....day of.....1862.

Commanding Company.

For pay from.....of.....1862, to.....of.....
1862, being.....months and.....days
at.....Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from.....to.....
being.....miles, at
ten cents per mile,

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,.....Amount.....

Balance paid,.....

Received of.....C.S. Army, this.....
day of.....1862,.....Dollars and.....
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

WITNESS:

✓ 1516
Smith Richard

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50685928

6083

6082

6480

6132

6210

6266

6317

6367

6413

47240363

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Richard M. ...

Age 23 years. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Dargatz Field

By whom Capt. Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Steason

Copied.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Richard Smith
five, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June 30* 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May

, 186

Where

Daviesfield

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Richard Smith
pt, Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June - July*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Danversfield*

By whom *Capt. Ferguson*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. R. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Copyist

8

Confederate.

19

Texas.

B. Smith

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Rich Smith
privt, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Hargason

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. F. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick hospital
Little Rock

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(042)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Richard Smith
priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3

186

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. F. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Quarried

convalescent camp

Jan 2 1863

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(243)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Richard Smith
1st Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June* -1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1863

Where

Dandridge

By whom

L. M. Fargason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Smith

To what time

April 30

1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. Smith

port, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Dan

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. S.

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

J

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Rich Smith

privt, Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. Smith

port, Co. *1*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1864.

Where *Kennersfield*

By whom *R. M. Thomas*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | *19* | *Tex*

Richd Smith
Co E. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

April 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2 g sheet

9 Riverson

(6596)

Copy

1571
* Smith, S. B.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687439	20
8018	21
7788	22
7849	23
7915	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Samuel Smith 17 Caval Tex 12th Cav

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. B. Smith

R

} Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

A. J. Small

(222)

Copy.

S

(Confederate.)

J. T. Smith
Rt

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of soldiers, refugees from the
Post of Arkansas, temporarily attached to Com-
pany I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 10

Where Jamantown, Texas, 1862

By whom Jo. Wynn

Period 3 m

Last paid:

By whom W. Knight

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined Co. I.

mark:

D. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. T. Smith

Pvt., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

25 Jan'y, 1863.

Where

Jefferson Co., Ark

By whom

J. A. Pegues

Period *3 yrs. or the War.*

Last paid:

By whom

U. Wright

To what time

30 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted January 25, 63,

Jefferson Co., Ark.

A refugee from the War of
Ark.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. T. Smith
Rt. Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6

Where

Anderson

, 1862.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs on the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at home 2x

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

(642)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. T. Smith
Pl

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

When *Feb 1*

Where *Pine Bluff Ark*

By whom *J. W. Pagan*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to his*
Old Company and 17 Comp. later
Texas Regt. 1 Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Smith, S. J.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, S. J.

1539
+ *Smith, Thomas J.*
Co. *L*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50683444	20
33542	21
3092	22
3638	23
3725	24
8993	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. F. Smith
Capt

, Co. D, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 9th

1862

Where

Harris

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

From the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

J. J. Smith *

1st Co. 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 7

1862

Where

Lavis

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of Names Present as
Thos. J. Smith

Book mark:

W. C. Jeffery

(343)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

T. J. Smith

Co. H

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 9 Oct.

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(440)

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Thos. J. Smith

Priv. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 9

, 1862

Where

Davis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick at
Little Rock

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Private F. Smith

Co. 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: When June 9, 1863.

Where Fair County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid: By whom W. A. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Turned in Jan. 16, 1863 for 60 days.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffrey

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

T. J. Smith

Co. *S.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Muss

Geo. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 19 Tex
Thos L. Smith
for the R. 19 Reg Tex Infy

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *40*
Date *Jan 16* 1863.
Destination *Texas*
Remarks:

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *17*

J. Nelson

1863

Copyist.

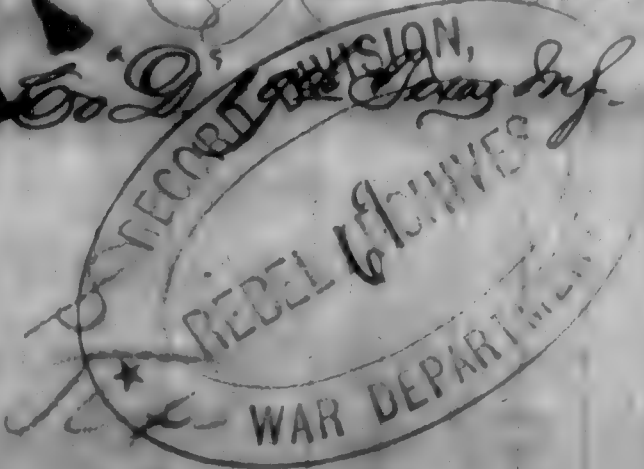
Certificate of Disability
for Furlough in the case
of Thomas J. Smith, (C. I.)
19th Regt. I. & S.

Approved & forwarded
O. W. K. Smith
Co. C. 60th Regt.
Cavalry

Approved
D. C. Hooper
Port Surgeon

L. R. Jackson, M. D.

Co. G, 1st Div. Inf.



Received
March 14/63.

We certify That we have carefully
examined Thomas J. Smith, private
in Company D, 19th Texas Infantry and
find him incapable of performing
The duties of a soldier, because
of Chronic Scorrhæ. In our opin-
ion said private will not be able
to resume his duties in a life pe-
riod than forty days, and we re-
spectfully recommend That a fur-
lough for that length of time be
granted him to visit his home
in

county, Texas.

January 16th 1863. { Edmund H. Hays Surgeon, 4th Regt
J. G. Welch " "
Med Exing Board

We certify That we have carefully
examined Thomas J. Smith, private in
Company D, 19th Texas Infantry, and
find him incapable of performing
The duties of a soldier, because of
Chronic Scorrhæ. In our opin-
ion said private will not be able
to resume his duties in a life period
than forty days, and we respectfully
recommend That a furlough for
that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in

county,

Texas.

January 16th 1863. { Edmund H. Hays Surgeon, 4th Regt
J. G. Welch " "
Med Exing Board

Smith, Thomas P.

Co. 2, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Thomas J.

See also

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

F. W. Smith

Priv, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Hodge*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. Smith
Cpt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Coppidges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Prof, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(860)

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Art, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186*2*

Where

Copiedges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Little Rock.

Book mark:

(442)

J. H. Killman

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Cpl., Co. *4*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186*3*.

Where

Cassidage

By whom

A. G. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyright.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Smith

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S Confederate.
19 Texas.

J. W. Smith
Bot, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. W. Wilder
(642) Copyright.

S Confederate.
19 Texas.

J. H. Smith
Capt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, "

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilk
Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

T. W. Smith
Capt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1864)

Copyist.

+ 1532
Smith, W. D.

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687456	20
7348	21
7623	22
8087	23
7708	24
7783	25
7848	26
7908	27
7937	28
8006	29
9198	30
44389363	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. D. Smith

RE

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

Other company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

A. J. S. S. S.

Captain.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. D. Smith

Re

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 6 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

186

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

See on the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Sturges

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Pt

Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 6

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs to term

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Dunall

(62)

Copy let.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. L. Smith

Priv., Co. V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(444)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. D. Smith

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Rusk Co. Tex.

By whom

R. A. Graham

Period

1 year & 10 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

(923)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. L. Smith

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186*6*.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Oct., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gillard

S Confederate. 19 Texas.

W. J. Smith

Pt, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 7 June, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186*2*.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Small

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. D. Smith

Pvt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186 *3*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186 *2*.

Where

Hennepin

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & over

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Disch

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

St. D. Smith

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *9* yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. H. Hibbard

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. J. Smith

Re

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862.

Where

Alexander Tex.

By whom

R. A. Graham

Period

3 mo & 10 days

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith, A. S. &

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(942)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. A. Smith

, Co. *L*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(244)

Wm. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | *19* | *Tex*
William D. Smith
Cot. Co. S. 19 Texas Inf.
Residence *Rusk Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
Confederate States Army, surrendered at New
Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A.,
to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
26, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

(000)

J. P. Spracher
Copyright

V 1533
Smith, W. H.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50685259	20
5344	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2 19 | Texas.

W. H. Smith

Col., { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 10th East
Texas Infantry.

mark:

R. G. Bie

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. H. Smith

Plt., Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Recalled to 7th Texas*
by authority Secy of War to
Col. Randal

Book mark:

R. L. G. in.

Smith, William D.

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, W. D.

1864
Smith W. J.

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith Jasper

✓ 1536
Smithson H. M.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50682471	20
2573	21
2680	22
3263	23
2773	24
8981	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

19

Texas.

J. M. Smithson
Pet. } Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
mch 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Co. F 1st Reg't
A. C. Allen

By whom

3 years or the war

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of Muster-in Officer

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(644)

J. M. Smithson
Capt.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W M Smithson
Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch 31 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(943)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

26 M. Smithson
Cpt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: May 10, 1862.

Where Coppit's Co.

By whom A. L. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom G. W. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

J. M. McKinnon

(642)

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. M. Smithson
Priv, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Present sick

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. M. Smithson
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Cappadocia

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged 1st
December 1862. Final
statement given.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

(146)

Copies.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. M. Smithson

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

James Stewart

(644)

Copyist.

1537
Smithson Richard

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	0	6	8	1	20
2				0	7	3	9	21
3				0	8	3	7	22
4				1	3	3	3	23
5				0	9	1	6	24
6				0	9	9	6	25
7				1	0	7	1	26
8				1	1	4	3	27
9				1	2	0	3	28
10				1	2	7	0	29
11				2	3	5	6	30 <i>W. Smithson</i>
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Richard Smithson

Prx, } Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Richard Smithson

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Richd Smithson

Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31,

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

Wm R Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith Q M

To what time

30 June

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

L. Smithson
Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(600)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Richd Smithson
Plt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W A Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Richard Smithson
Art, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted

When

31 March, 1863

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. K. Crawford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

(42)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Richard Smithson
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom W. A. Gausford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

R. Smithson

, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. A. Crawford

Period 3 years of the war

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

R. Smithson
Sgt

, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

See pencil on roll

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde

(1863)

Copyright.

Confederate.

5

19

Texas.

Richd. Smithson
Sgt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: When March 31, 1862

Where Jeff Tex

By whom W. J. Clark

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom A. G. Smith & Co

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

1537 a

Smithson, W.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50689366	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

W. Smithson

Capt., Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Gen. Dept.
Left date & No. of order not
furnished.

Jno. Stewart

1535
Snow John B.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

506	80844	20
8	1338	21
8	0919	22
4	1000	23
8	8848	24
8	8890	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
20		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Geo B. Snow
Priv, *Co H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. B. Snow
Box

, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

OCT 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Rondo Oct 2

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(40)

Copy.

Confederate

S

19

Texas.

J. B. Snow
Co. A

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 29, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. W. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Austin

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. B. Snow

Det, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: When July 29, 1863

Where Jefferson

By whom W. J. Crawford

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom L. W. J. Clark

To what time 31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Little Rock Ark
28 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Nyanteh

Confederate.

S. 18 Texas.

J. B. Snow
Capt., Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place *Jefferson, Tex.*

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Model Stewart

(140)

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. B. Snow

, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

John Stewart

K O D A K S A F E

1530
Snowden, L. C.

Co. *19*, 19 Texas Infantry.
" *16*

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681442	20
2	8149	21
3	1561	22
4	8218	23
5	8302	24
6	1684	25
7	2354	26
8	1802	27
9	1911	28
10	2000	29
11	2083	30
12	2180	31
13	2249	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

L. C. Snowden

Col. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Tex. March 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date * March 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When not known May 1, 1862

Where Waterhouse, Texas

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 1.5

Remarks: Transferred to

Capt. S. A. Minter's Comp.

as shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

(446)

J. A. Ransom

(Confederate.)

8 | 19 | Texas.

L. L. Snowden

Put, } Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ~~Camp~~ Waterhouse near Jefferson
Nashville, Tenn. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Tatums Co.

By whom W. L. Loving

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 67

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 19th Regt.
Tenn. Infantry.

Book mark.

L. L. Snowden

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. A. Ramsey
Pat, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mr Vernon Titus Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *Transferred to*
S A Minter

A card Present appears
in Column of Names Present

Book mark: _____

(663)

L A Ramsey
Copyist

(Confederate.)

D 19 Texas.

L. L. Snowden
~~But~~, ~~Cox~~, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 1st, 1862.

Where

Ft. Lee, Tex.

By whom

M. L. Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 25

Book mark:

L. L. Snowden Copied

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

L. L. Snowden

Privt, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1861

Where

Titus Co.

By whom

M. L. Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. L. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent X

Remarks:

Transferred to Co B, Aug 31, 1862.

* Name appears in list of names present.

Book mark:

L. L. Barton

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L C Snawden

Det, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1862.*

Where *Mr Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent. ☒

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt A Minter*

*Name of person to whom
of the same person*

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

L 'Confederate.'
19 Texas.

L. C. S. Menden
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(650)

J. A. Ramsey
Copied.

Confederate.
19 Texas.

Appears on

Enlisted: _____
When May 1, 1866

By whom W C Loving

Last paid: _____
By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock

Book mark:

La Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. C. Lee
Pat, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *Lane Star Co*

By whom *J. C. Lee*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(442)

J. C. Ramsey
Copy

Confederate

19

Texas.

L. C. S. ...
Priv, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Lowing

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey
Coy. 1st.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. C. [unclear]
But, Co. *10*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Lonestar Tex.*

By whom *McLoring*

Period *3 yrs*

last paid:

By whom *J. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

J. A. Ramsey

Original.

Texas.

224, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 1* 188*2*

Where Home Stay Leg

By whom..... *W. C. Lowrey*

Period 3/7/

Last paid: 3 6 18

By whom A. G. Smith

To what time 11/30 , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: ... Dissected Sept. 7.

1863 Bayou Rapides

Book mark :

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. C. L. ...
..., Co. *1*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 30*, 186*4*.

Where *Lonestar Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(649)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Snowdon, L. C.

Co. *L.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

" *it*

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Snowden, L. C.

Salmons, W. B.

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Salmon, W. B.

✓
Sowell, James
Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685493	20
2	3368	21
3	3618	22
4	5673	23
5	3731	24
6	3787	25
7	8832	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Pvt, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 19, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom T. D. Sedberry

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined November 19th 1862

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Plt, Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 19, 1863.

Where Austin, Ark.

By whom F. D. Sedberry

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached with
Company (A) of this Regiment

Book mark:

R. L. G. in

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Plt, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 30 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Plt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 20, 1863.

Where Camp Nelson

By whom T. D. Ledberg

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. G. Grier

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Pvt, Co. H

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 20

, 1862.

Where

Camp Nelson

By whom

T. A. Sedberry

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giv.

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Lowell

Pvt, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 19, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

J. D. Sedberry

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Airey

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn

(943)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

S. 19 Texas.

J. Sowell
Pvt., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 19, 1862.

Place Rondo, Ark.

Remarks: Joined by enlistment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

(644)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Lowell John
Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50685-193</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

John L. ...
Priv. , Co E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30 , 1862

Remarks: Detailed to go
after clothing

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(150)

Copyist.

Spears

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spears, James

Speer, James

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Speers, James

Speers, James

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50684207	20
4332	21
4439	22
5163	23
4382	24
9068	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

^x
James Speer.

Put. { Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex, March 30, 1862

Muster-in to date March 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

mark.

Ja. Duganham

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

James Speer

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *—*

To what time *—*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Spear
Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. G. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

S 'Confederate.'

19

Texas.

James Speer.
Pvt., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick at Rondo.*

Book mark:

(860)

J A Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Speers

Private, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 31*, 1862

Where *San August*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Dec. 1st, 1862.*

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

J. Spears

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno. Stewart.

Final Statement
of James Spear a
private of Company
Co. G 19 Texas
Receivable

Order 80
12 Mar 1863

I certify that the within named James Spears a private in Capt F.B. Dixon's Co (61) 19th Regt Texas Infantry born in Jefferson Co Alabama aged 37 years 5 feet 10 inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair & by occupation a farmer was enlisted by F.B. Dixon at San Augustine Texas on the 30th day of March 1862 to serve 3 years or the war & died at Washington Ark about the 1st day of December 1862 (time not precisely known) The said James Spears was last paid by Wm Clark A.A. 2^d M. to include the 31st day of August 1862 and has pay due him from that date to the date of his death There is due to him as monthly pay Thirty Three dollars. There is due him commutation money for clothing from and after the 1st day of October 1862 He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing.

Given in duplicate at Little Rock this 3rd day of January 1863

F.B. Dixon
Capt Commanding Company E

Little Rock Arkansas January 3rd 1863

We do certify that no effects of James Spears deceased, a private in Capt F.B. Dixon's Co (61) 19th Regt Texas Infantry who died at Washington Ark about the 1st day of December 1862 have come into our hands and if there were any effects we do not know in whose hands they are

F.B. Dixon

Capt Commanding Company E
J.R. Jones & Co Secy & Co (61)
J.C. Lo 3 Lt of Co (61)

✓
Spellings, S. G.
Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0685-205	20
5-280	21
5-436	22
5-862	23
5-309	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 | Texas.

S. G. Spelling

4 Capt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr's Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 23

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. L. G. fix

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. C. Spelling
4 Corp, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. G. Co.

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 | Texas.

S. G. Spellings
Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned the office
of 4th Corporal 30 June

Mark:

R. L. G. Jr.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

18

Texas.

S. G. Spellings

Pvt

, Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Ellis

(100)

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. C. Spillings

Priv. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Little Rock December 20th*

Book mark:

R. G. Kinn.

12

S. G. Dickings
Co. F 15th Regt
Texas Inf

9

Order 80
17th Aug 1863

I CERTIFY, That the within named S. G. Shellmire

a Private of Captain T. D. Seaborn's Company (F) of the
Twenty-fourth Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Red River Co
in the State of Texas, aged Twenty years, five feet, Seven
inches high, Dark complexion, grey eyes, Brown hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by R. Mathews & Co
at Jefferson Texas on the 16th day of May 1862,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of died at
Hospital in Little Rock Arkansas 20th 1862

The said S. G. Stallings was last paid by E. M. S. Clark
to include the 24th day of August 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty ~~10~~ ²⁰ Dollars traveling allowance
from _____, the place of discharge, to _____, the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty Dollars & thirty three cents 40.33
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty seven Dollars 27.00

on account of _____
Given in duplicate at Camp Mills, this 10th day of February 1867.

W. S. Seabury Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from _____ of _____ 186 , to _____ of _____ 186 , being _____ months and _____ days, at _____ Dollars per month, - -

For pay for traveling from _____ to _____
 _____, being _____ miles, at
 ten cents per mile, - - - - -

	Amount,	-	-
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,			

Balance paid, - - -

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, attested by a Notarized Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERS AFTER

✓
Spencer, J. W.

Co. *G*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30689324

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

J. W. Spencer

Capt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gen. Smith Brig. Ad. gen

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James Stewart

Spicer Roan

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

" it

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spicer Rowan

1511
Spicer, Rowan

Co. Lg., 19 Texas Infantry.
" K

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50681444	20
8144	21
1563	22
8217	23
1686	24
8301	25
2362	26
1804	27
1913	28
1997	29
2083	30
2163	31
2246	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Rowan Spicer

Priv. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse*
Marion Co Tex *May 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *at Vernon Texas*

By whom *Wm C Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *6.5*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt S A Winter's comp.

as shown by certificate
of mustering officer

*This company subsequently became Company B, 19th Rec-
tment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Rowan Spicer

Put

Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *comp Waterhouse near Jefferson*

Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1862.*

Where *Titus Co.*

By whom *W. L. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Blank mark.

S. A. Minter

(186)

Copy

Confederate.

I 19 Texas.

Rowan Spicer
Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where M Vernon Titus Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent X

Remarks: Transferred to
S A Minter

I was Present appears
in Column of Muster Book

Book mark:

(648)

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

19

Texas.

Rowan Spicer

Butt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Ft. Worth, Tex.

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Age 18

Book mark:

L. J. Barton

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

R. E. Spicer
Art, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *X*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Cap S A Minter

X Name as heard in edition
of Name as heard

Book mark:

J. H. Minter

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Roan Spicer

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862

Where

Titus Co.

By whom

W. L. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. L. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent 4

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

B. Aug 31, 1862

* Name appears in list
of names Present

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Roman Spicer,
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(640)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

19

Texas.

James L. Lick
Prst, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W C Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick on Little Rock*

Book mark:

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Reuben P. ...
Art, Co. 1st, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Lone Star, Tex

By whom A. C. Loring

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 31, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copy to

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Robert Spier
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863

Enlisted

When

May 1, 186*2*

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W C Loving

To what time

Feb 28, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff

Book mark:

J. R. Ransom

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Spicer
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Pine Bluff Ark

Book mark:

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Reuben Speer

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Since Apr 20, 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Passier

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James H. Spicer

Plt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec. 11,
1863*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

✓ Springfield, J. J.
Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685926	20
2	60022	21
3	60722	22
4	64726	23
5	6746	24
6	8843	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Springfield
Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

Capt. Fargason

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

45

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Stearn

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. Springfield
Co. H, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 30* 1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(143)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Springfield
Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. Ferguson*

Period *3 years of the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Springfield
1st Lt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Springfield
priv, Co. *2*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 years of war*

Last paid:

By whom *N. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Austin*
Ark Nov 26 1862

Book mark:

(542)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

J. J. Springfield

Plt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 25, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart

(44)

Copyist

+
Stacey, William W.
Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	3	3	2	2	20
2				3	4	3	7	21
3				3	5	3	6	22
4				4	0	8	6	23
5				3	6	3	2	24
6				3	7	2	0	25
7				3	7	9	4	26
8				3	8	6	7	27
9				3	9	4	6	28
10				9	0	1	9	29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

W. W. Stacey

Pvt.

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 30, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(256)

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. W. Stacy

Capt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31.

, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Wm H. Stacy.

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

Term of the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(042)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. H. Stacy

1st, Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When: Mch. 31, 1862.

Where: Marion County

By whom: C. L. Marshall

Period: 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom: W. J. Clark

To what time: Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick at
Austin Ark.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

W. W. Stacy

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When Mch 31, 1863.

Where Marion County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as Brigade Teamster.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. W. Stacey

Lt, Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: When Mch 31, 186

Where Marion Co.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid: By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Delhi La.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. W. Stacey

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 31

, 186

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of Names Present as William
W. Stacey.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(943)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

W. W. Stacey
Privt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted: Mch 31, 186

When Marion Co.

Where C. L. Marshall

By whom 3 yrs.

Period A. C. Smith

Last paid: Apr. 30, 1863.

By whom To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Shepard Sept

6, 1863.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W W Stacey

Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

John Stewart

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S |

19

Texas.

Slattery

Privt.

, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 Oct.

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Stacy W. W.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stacey William W.

Stall A.

Co. *4*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stall, Adam

✓ 1555
Stanley, Abner

Co. 14, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50686543	20
6652	21
6768	22
7378	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Abner Searcy

Pvt

Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *Harvey A. Wallace*

Period *Three years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 16th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

JW Love

(555)

Captain

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U. Stanley
Pol, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186*2*.

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

....., 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 19 Texas.

U. Stanley
Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

U. Stanley
Priv, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Died at Rondo,
Ark., Sept. the 11th.

Book mark: _____

(619)

JW Love

Copyist

No
Alfred Stanley
Co. it
19 Texas

Order 80
Happ 1863

Alfred Stanley
Co. it
19 Texas

An Inventory of the Effects of Abner Stanley late of
 Comp H of the 19th Texas Inf who Died at Rondo Arkansas Sept 16th
 1862 Money on hands none
 Personal Clothing
 1862 all Turned over to his legal Representatives
 Detachments { Capt H. H. Wallace Comd Comp H of the 19th Reg of Texas Inf
 { Lt J. H. Brooks & Lieut Comd H

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.
 Note - When this certificate is transferred or by some other

There is due him Abner Stanley 100 Dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States

on account of _____

Given in duplicate at Fort Smith this 16 day of September 1862.

Capt H. H. Wallace
 Commanding Company.

For pay from _____ of _____ 186 , to _____ of _____
 186 , being _____ months and _____ days,
 at _____ Dollars per month, - - -

For pay for traveling from _____ to _____
 , being _____ miles, at
 ten cents per mile, - - -

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____ Amount, - - -

Balance paid, - - -

RECEIVED of _____ C. S. Army, this _____
 day of _____ 186 _____ Dollars and _____
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) _____

WITNESS: _____

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Abner Hardy
a Private of Captain W. F. Wallace Company (1) of the
Twentieth Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry, born in Green Co
in the State of Georgia, aged Thirty years, Five feet, Eight
inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Light hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by W. F. Wallace
at Minden Rush County on the Tenth day of May 1862,
to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of having
died the eleventh day of September 1862
The said Abner Hardy was last paid by W. F. Wallace
to include the Thirtieth day of June 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him Twenty six 160 Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Twenty six and 02 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of nothing
Given in duplicate at Green Co Georgia this eleventh day of September 1862.

Capt W. F. Wallace
Commanding Company.

For pay from 186 of 186, to 186 of 186,
being months and days,
at Dollars per month, - - -

For pay for traveling from to
being miles, at
ten cents per mile, - - -

Amount, - - -
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, - - -

Balance paid, - - -

RECEIVED of C. S. Army, this day of 186, Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

1576
Starnes, J. A.

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Starnes, J. A.

Starnes, J. D.

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Starnes, Joseph D.

1551
Starns J. A.

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50681564	21
1678	22
2360	23
1801	24
8823	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starnes
Pat, Co. *12*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Me 306 June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Titus Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Starnes
Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starns

Pr, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

July 18

, 186*2*.

Where

Mr Vernon Lee

By whom

W C Loring

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left at Jefferson Aug. 19. Sick

mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

S | 'Confederate.' | 19 | Texas.

J A Starns
Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks: present sick

Book mark: _____

(830)

J A Ramsey
Original

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Gen. Sherman
Det., Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Lone Star

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom H. W. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp
Nelson Nov 13 1862

Mark mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starnes.

Capt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 13, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

W. J. L. L. L. L. L.
B. 19th 17th
B. 19th 17th

Order 80
W. J. L. L. L. L. L.

The day after the arrival of the
 first of the new recruits at the
 camp of the 1st Regt. of the 1st
 Mass. Cavalry, the following was
 received from the Surgeon General
 of the Army, dated 27th Sept. 1862.
 "The following is a list of the
 names of the recruits who have
 been accepted for service in the
 1st Regt. of the 1st Mass. Cavalry,
 and who are to be sent to the
 camp of the 1st Regt. of the 1st
 Mass. Cavalry, at Fort Monroe,
 Va., on the 1st of October next."

The following is a list of the
 names of the recruits who have
 been accepted for service in the
 1st Regt. of the 1st Mass. Cavalry,
 and who are to be sent to the
 camp of the 1st Regt. of the 1st
 Mass. Cavalry, at Fort Monroe,
 Va., on the 1st of October next.
 The following is a list of the
 names of the recruits who have
 been accepted for service in the
 1st Regt. of the 1st Mass. Cavalry,
 and who are to be sent to the
 camp of the 1st Regt. of the 1st
 Mass. Cavalry, at Fort Monroe,
 Va., on the 1st of October next.

Pay from the 1st of June 1862 to the 1st of November 1862 being four months and 12 days at \$10.00 per month	48.00
Pay for Commutation for clothing for one month and 5 days at \$2.00 per month	10.00
Total	58.00

1864
Starns, Joseph D.

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30681438	20
1357	21
1680	22
2353	23
1797	24
1906	25
1998	26
2098	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joseph S. Starn

Capt.

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Ky. Feb. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Marion Co. Ky.

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ramsey

(50)

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

J. L. Starn

Pvt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Sitw Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. S. Starnes

Priv., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Mr Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loung*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left at Jefferson*
Aug 19 to wait on
sick

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

J. S. Burns
Opt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks: On extra duty
till 2^d Sept

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ramsey

(140)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starn

Art, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 30*, 186*7*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Sick at Little Rock*

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(42)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. L. Starke
Det, Co. *B*, 19, Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Lane Starke

By whom

W. J. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Loving

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Little
Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Starns

Co. 12, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863*

Enlisted

When

March 30, 1862

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe La

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starke
Det, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discontinued June*

5, 1863

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

1560
Starr, Jesse

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3-0685-257</i>	20
<i>3-343</i>	21
<i>3-423</i>	22
<i>3-857</i>	23
<i>3-492</i>	24
<i>3-363</i>	25
<i>3-620</i>	26
<i>3-673</i>	27
<i>3-729</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

James Starr

Priv. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 19th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. L. G. v. s.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jesse Starr

Plt, Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. W. Hatcher, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

R. L. G. W.

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jessie Starr

Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss.

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 Texas.

Jessie Starr
Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: absent sick at Hospital
in Rondo

Book mark:

R. L. G. in

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

Jesse Star

Pvt., Co F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 186 ✓.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 ✓.

Where Jefferson

By whom K. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt. H. J. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 186 ✓.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock

Book mark:

R. G. Ellis

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jesse Starr

Priv, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1863.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed December 26th for 60 days

Book mark:

R. L. Lise

Confederate.

D | 19 Texas.

Jesse Starr
Pvt, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 30 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at home in
Texas

Book mark:

R. L. Eric

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jesse Harr

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

K. Y. Guss.

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 Texas.

Jesse Starr

Pvt, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent in Texas
without leave

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn

(542)

Copyist.

Levi's 2 19 21

Starr, Jesse

Co. F. Waterhorse Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6298....page....

**Washington, Arks.
Feb. 3, 1863**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

✓ 1561
Starr, Joseph A.
 Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

30685203	20
5284	21
9884	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *James Seale (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 | Texas.

Joe A. Stan

2 Capt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starr
2 Corp, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 10 to July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

R. G. Giss

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Starr

, Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. A. Stewart

(254)

Copyist.

✓ *St Clair, William*

Co. *G*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50685929	20
6086	21
6083	22
6481	23
6153	24
9111	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wm E. Blair

not } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson, Tex*
May 6, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *38*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Steen

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. E. Blair

Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to June 3, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 3

1862

Where

Springfield

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. T. T. T.

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Wm. H. Blair
Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Dainardfield*

By whom *Capt. Ferguson*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(640)

J. Steason

Captain

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

Mr J Blair
Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mason

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Wm L Blair
Wm L Blair, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Danburyfield

By whom

L. M. Fargason

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Little

Rock Dec 11 1862

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S.

19

TEXAS.

W. St. Clair.

, Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

(966)

Copyist.

✓
Stephens, A. G. W.

Co. *L.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50687477</i>	20
<i>7353</i>	21
<i>7632</i>	22
<i>7712</i>	23
<i>7789</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. G. R. Stephens

Re

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Hook mark.

A. G. R. Stephens

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. A. G. H. Stephens

Rt

Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. G. H. Stephens

PT

I

, Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Russell Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

320 at the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Certificate sent up
for a discharge at home near
Aug. 4/62.

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(642)

Copy 10

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. G. Y. Stephens

Rt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 6

, 1862.

Where

Kunk Co. Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 4 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 4. 1862

Book mark:

A. S. Turner

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
A. G. W. Stephens
Priv, Co. *S*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 June, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Jefferson,*
Texas.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copyist.

B Slaves Tax

Co. A. Stoner Regt Inf

Register

Receipt filed _____, 1863

Amount 20.00

Settlement

Remarks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 25

Mr. Ballou

Stedham, J.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stedham, James

1865
Stephens, C. A.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50680680	20
0738	21
0836	22
1233	23
0914	24
0964	25
1070	26
1141	27
1202	28
1264	29
9338	30
44206628	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

C. A. Stevens

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862

Where Marion Co.

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

G. A. Stephens
Priv, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mch 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mch 31, 1862
Where Jefferson
By whom W. R. Crawford
Period 3 years in the war
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:
J. B. Nye
Copyist.

5

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. A. Stephens

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

Wm. D. Crawford

Period

3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith & Co.

To what time

30 June

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. A. Stevens
Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

C. A. Stevens

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. R. Crawford

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(6-22)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

C. A. Stevens
Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 31 March, 1863

Where Jefferson

By whom W. K. Crawford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(42)

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

C. A. Stephens
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:
When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick at Monroe

Book mark:

(842)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

C. A. Stephens

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. K. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

5

19

Texas.

G. A. Stephens
Priv, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted: March 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom W. R. Crawford

Period 3 yrs of the War

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached

Service at Alexandria

Since Sept 10, 1863

by order of Gen

Daylor

Book mark:

(842)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. A. Stephens

Plt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Detached in
D. M. D. pt. Alex. La.
by ork Maj Genl
Taylor Sept 10
1862

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

C. A. Stephens

Priv., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service for Sept.
Alexandria, La. Sept. 13/63. 8063.
Mr. La.

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Stephen

Residence Natchitoches, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 16, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, , June 16, 1865.

Number of rolls

54

(3396)

XX, XX

Copied

1766
* Stephens, D. S. B.

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	50685878	20
1	3932	21
2	6828	22
3	6428	23
4	6106	24
5	6213	25
6	6267	26
7	6316	27
8	6366	28
9	6413	29
10	9113	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. M. Fargason
Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 5*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(222)

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. C. P. [unclear]
4 Corp Co C, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Dainfield*

By whom *Capt Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steason

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

L. L. Stephens
4 Corp Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Fairfield*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. S. Stephens
4 Corp., Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. L. Stevens
4 Capt., Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield, Tex*

By whom *Lt M. Ferguson*

Period *3 years or war*

Last paid:

By whom *M. G. Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(62)

J. Steeles
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. S. B. Stevens
priv, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Farquason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. S. P. Stevens
Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Confederate.

19

Texas.

G. C. Stevens

priv. Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1863.

Where

Dan

By whom

M. Fargason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. S.

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)
19 Texas.
D. S. B. Stevens
priv. Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Springfield
By whom Jackson
Period 13 yrs
Last paid:
By whom A. G. Smith
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Edward J. Bernard

W., Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 186 4

Enlisted:

When May 1, 186

Where San Francisco

By whom *W. M. Harrison*

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____
By whom: *P. P.*

By whom W. L. Smith

To what time June 31, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

name appears in column of
names present as D. S. B.
Sterens

Book mark:

J. Mason

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. S. Stevens

, Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

James Stewart

(44)

Copyist.

(53 & 59.)

VOUCHER No.

Paid the day of 186

Proportion

to

100 Dollars.

19 *Aug*

80

FORM No. 58.
 CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named W. B. Stevens a Private
 of Captain J. G. Bradley Company (G), of the 19th Texas
 Regiment of Infantry born in Chambers
County in the State of La aged 18
 years, 5 feet 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, and by
 occupation Farmer was enlisted by Capt. L. L. W.
Tanyasen at Dangerfield on the 1st day of
May 1862 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of having bin Rild on the 30th day of April at
gen Rinsapenny Hall 1864
 The said W. B. Stevens was last paid by Capt. Aldrich in Jan
 to include the 31st day of August 1863, and has pay due him from that time
 the 30th day of April 1864
 There is due to him two hundred and fourteen dollars
for clothing the place of discharge to (214,00)
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him sixty-eight dollars (68,00)
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Nine teen dollars (219,00) dollars, on
 account of Cloathing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Floyd, Ga, this 31st day of June 1864.

J. J. Brown 1st Lt 2nd Lt Commanding Company.

Note. When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

of 1864 to of days at

FORM No. 58.
CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named A. B. Stereus Private
of Captain J. J. Brady Company (G), of the 19th Texas
Regiment of Infantry, born in Chambers
County, Alabama, in the State of Alabama, aged 18
years, 5 feet, 11 inches high, Fair complexion, hazel eyes, and by
occupation Farmer was enlisted by Capt. L. M.
Fry as an at Wangerfield Texas, on the 17th day of
May, 1864, to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge
by reason of having been killed on the 30th day of April at
Gettysburg Pennsylvania April 1864
The said A. B. Stereus was last paid by Capt. A. Smith & Co.
to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time
to the 30th day of April 1864
There is due him four hundred and fourteen dollars
for clothing the place of discharge to (8214.50)
the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him sixty-eight dollars (868.00)
He is indebted to the Confederate States nine ten dollars (810.00) dollars, on
account of Clothing
Given in duplicate at Camp Flycon this 30th day of June, 1864.

E. J. Brewer Dist. Genl.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

Pay from of to of

1567
+ Stephens, E. M.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687457	20
7332	21
7630	22
8027	23
7724	24
7780	25
9199	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. M. Stephens

re

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson

May 6

, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1861

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 yr or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

S. J. G. Moore

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. M. Stephens

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

186

Where

Reynolds

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs and over

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Hook mark:

A. F. Samuel

Copied.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. M. Stephens

Re, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Reyes

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Hook mark:

A. P. S. M. Case

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. M. Stevens

H Sgt, Co *V*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks: *Promoted 23d Oct.*

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. N. Stephens

Pt

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Rusk Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham.

Period

1 yr or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 30. 1862
at Camp Nelson Ark.

Book mark:

A. J. Cunnell

Copied.

(Confederate.)

2

19

Texas.

E. M. Stephens

Priv., Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Enlisted

When

May 6 186

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Aug. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at
Nelson, Ark.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

Copyright

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

C. M. Stevens

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 19 Texas

E M. Stevens

Prt Co. I. 19 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 Nov, 1862.

Date of payment 30 Nov, 1862.

By whom

J H. Bryan

Remarks:

25200105

United. Armp., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 454.

L. E. Jones

613

Copy

1721
Stephens, J. L.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50683359	20
2	3436	21
3	3538	22
4	4085	23
5	3637	24
6	3719	25
7	3798	26
8	3871	27
9	3929	28
10	4004	29
11	8997	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. L. Stephens
Pvt. { Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where Marion

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 16th Regt.
Tenn. Infantry.

Rank mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephen

Pvt, Co.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31.

186

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of Name Present is
J. L. Stephen

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

B. L. Marshall

Period

2 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(247)

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

J. L. Stephens

Priv. Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Remarks: Absent Sick
at Rondo

Book mark:

W. B. Jefferys

Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens

Pvt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted When *Mch 31*, 186

Where *Marion County*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid: By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Washington Ark.*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. L. Stephens
Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted When Mch 31, 1863

Where Marion County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent. Sick at

Washington Ark.

Book mark:

W. T. Jeffery

Confederate.

J

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens

1st, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 31*, 186

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time

Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent - Sick at
Delhi La.*

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens x
Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1863.

When Marion Co.

Where C. L. Marshall

By whom 3 yrs. or war

Period Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick.

Name appears in column
of Names Present as
J. L. Stephens.

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens

Privt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mc'h. 31*, 186

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffers

(942)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens
1st Co D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1862.
When
Where Marion County
By whom Capt. Marshall
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: Aug. 31, 1863.
By whom Capt. Smith
To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick.

* True appears in column
of Names Present as
John L. Stephens.

Book mark:

W. G. Jeffery

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

J. L. Stevens.
Co. *S.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno. Stewart.
Copyist.

1589
+ Stephens, J. M.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50685262	20
3347	21
3426	22
5860	23
5382	24
8837	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 | Texas.

J. M. Stephens

Cvt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom A. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. L. B. in

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. W. Stephens

Pvt., Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. M. Stephens

Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. G. in

(Confederate.)

S. | 19 | Texas.

J. M. Stephens
Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: absent sick at hospital
in Rondo

Book mark: _____

R. L. Gies

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

J. M. Stephens

Priv., Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom H. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson
near Austin Nov. 10th

Book mark:

R. J. G. S.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. M. Stevens.

Capt., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 10, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

11. The 1863

[illegible]

I testify that the within named J. H. Thomas
a private in Captain J. H. Sawyer's Company, 1st
19th Regiment, I. M., of the State of Ohio, is a
man of fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and
occupation a Farmer. He was born in the
Jefferson Township on the 1st day of August
three years and died at Camp 1, I. M.,
Scheraga, Wisconsin, July 10, 1863.

He was a Christian and a member of the
A. S. C. Church. He was in the 3rd day of
and has no other prominent marks on his person.
There is also some writing on his person
given in duplicate at Camp 1, I. M.,
Scheraga, Wisconsin, July 10, 1863.

J. H. Sawyer, Captain
Company 1, 19th Regt. I. M.

1576
Stephens, J. T.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681439	20
2	1339	21
3	1681	22
4	2336	23
5	1798	24
6	1907	25
7	8933	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

J. J. Stephens

Port, { Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Marion Co. Tex March 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Waterhouse, Texas

By whom Wm C Loving

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Book mark: _____

(334)

J. A. Ramsey

Stylized

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. J. Stephens
1st, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Mo. 30*, 1862.

Where *Mr. Vernon Titus Fox*

By whom *W. C. Louing*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copy to

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. Stephens

Art, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sailed Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *Decr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

mark:

J. Ramsey
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Stephens
Capt, *Co*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(440)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

J. J. Stephens

Art, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 30, 186*2*.

Where

Lane Star

By whom

W C Loring

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

W J Clark

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at austin

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(542)

Copy

Confederate.

D

19

Texas.

J. F. Stephen

Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tx

By whom W. C. Louing

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Little
Rock Ark

Book mark:

(542)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

J. T. Stevens
Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Geo. Stewart
Copyist.

Original
of the
first
edition

12

11 May 1864

1864
Stephens, Robert

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50680622	20
0699	21
0840	22
1332	23
0915	24
0993	25
1069	26
1140	27
1281	28
1268	29
8833	30
9440	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Robert Stevens

2 Sgt. } Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

5

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate

5

19

Texas.

Robt Stephens
2 Sgt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom Wm R. Crawford

Period 3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows
all Sgts present for
duty

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Robb Stevens
Priv, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted
When March 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom Wm R. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith & Co.

To what time 30 June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Block mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

Robert Stevens
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks: Musician on
extra duty

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Robert Stevenson
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years in the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Robert Stevens
Pvt, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted
When 31 March, 1863

Where Jefferson

By whom W. A. Crawford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Robert Stephens
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. A. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Robert Stephens
Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: When March 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W R Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid: By whom A C Smith

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on extra duty
as Butcher

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

Robert Stephens
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted: When Nov 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W. R. Crawford

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough
in Texas since Oct
13 63 for sixty
days

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

5

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. M. Stephens
Sgt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted When March 31, 1862.

Where Jeff Tex

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: A. C. Smith & R. M.

By whom A. C. Smith & R. M.

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached in

AC 3rd Regt Jeff Tex

by order of W L Crawford

Smith Dec 4 63

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(142)

Copyright

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

Robt. Stephens
Musician, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Field Drummer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

R. M. Stevens

, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, from S.S.
Apr. 17/65. Capt. H. J. G. S.

Geo. S. Stewart.

(444)

Copyist.

1772
Stephens, Thomas

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50680929	20
1888	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

'Confederate.'

S

19

Texas.

Thos Stephens
Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 29, 1862.

Where Arkansas

By whom W A Crawford

Period 3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent without
leave

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Thos Stevens
Priv, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted.

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Arkansas

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom R W J. Clark

To what time 31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Nov 9, 1862 from Camp Bayou Meto

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

+ 1579
Stephenson, R. J.
Co. 12., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50681441	20
1560	21
1683	22
2358	23
1800	24
1909	25
2002	26
2100	27
8853	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

☒ Bone MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I | 19 | Texas.

N. J. Stevenson
Priv. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Merion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 11, 1862.

Where Merion Co. Texas

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Tenth Infantry.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S

R J Stephenson

Pat, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*

Where *Mr. Vernon Litus Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as
Commissarys Clerk
May 13th 1862*

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(542)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

R. J. Stephenson
Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 16, 1862.

Where

Vernon Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs on the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. O. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in
Commissary department
since Mar 16

Book mark:

J. H. Ramsey

(643)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S

P. J. Stephenson

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of
Muster

of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

1862.

Remarks:

*On extra duty
in Commissary Dept*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

(1862)

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

R. Stephenson
Priv., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

On duty as Commissary

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(22)

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. J. Stephenson
Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained in*
Commissary department

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L

A. J. Stephenson

Private, Co. *71*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loring

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detained in
Commissary Dept.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Thompson
Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lane Street*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 years or war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monrovia*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey
Copied.

Confederate.

18

Texas.

R. Stephenson

1st, Co. 12, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time July 1st, 1863

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged July 25, 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. J. Stevenson.

Art., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary dept.

About enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart.

(64)

Copyist.

1174
Steven J.

Co. A., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50689358

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

J. Steven

Out., Co. *A.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service: Gen. Dept.
Left Jan. 2/65 S.C. 34 Dept.
2 Gen.

James Stewart

Copyist.

1575

Stevens, C. A.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, C. A.

1571
Stevens E M

Co. I., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens E M.

1867
Stevens, D. S. B.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, D. S. B.

576
Stevens, J. L.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stevens, J. L.

Stevens, J. M.

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, J. M.

Stevens, J. C.

Co. *1*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, J. T.

Stevens, R. M.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Robert

Stevens, Thomas

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Thomas

Stevenson, C. J.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stephenson, R. J.

✓
Stewart, Alexander

Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682479	20
2	23578	21
3	22679	22
4	22679	23
5	22763	24
6	22862	25
7	22988	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alexander Stewart

Capt

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson City

March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1

1862

Where

Camp Redges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

Before the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

17

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

S

Confederate.

18

Texas.

A. Stewart
Capt, Co C 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 31 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862

Where

Copp Springs

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(642)

Copyright.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Alex Stewart
Cvt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

Coppidages

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs war

Last paid:

By whom *E. H. Smith*

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(645)

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Stewart
Capt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alex Stewart
Prof, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 1

, 186

Where

Leahedges

By whom

A. L. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
at Austin*

Book mark:

J. W. McKinn

(642)

Copy.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alex Stewart
Cvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1.

186

Where

Camp Green

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 1"

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Sick in hospital
Austin. Discharged
Jan 1. & Final statement

Now well

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnin

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Stewart.

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

(244)

Jno Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

19

Tex

Alex Stewart
Pvt Co C 19 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge... 4 Jan, 1863.

Date of payment... 4 Jan, 1863.

By whom... J. H. Bryan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 464

E. E. Jones

1863,

Copyright

Stewart, J. M.

Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.
795

(Confederate.)

Private Ord Sgt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John N.

1376
Stewart, John R.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.
F & S.

(Confederate.)

Private Ord. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

50682467	20
2571	21
2676	22
0362	23
0381	24
0393	25
0610	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. S. Stewart
Cvt. | Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
| Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jeffersonville*
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Mar 31*, 1862.

Where *Jeffersonville*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *Before the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark.

J. K. Wilkinson
(234) *Copy*

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J M Stewart
Regt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *mch 31 to June 2*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *mch 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S 'Confederate.
19 Texas.

J. A. Stewart
Capt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A C Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *G H Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted Ordnance*
Sgt Aug 1. 1862

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. N. Stewart
Ord. Supt 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 186

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(643)

Ed. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Steward
Old Supt., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mch 31*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Bank mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

8 | John A. Stewart
Old Sgt., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1863

Where

Jefferson, Tex.

By whom

Capt. A. C. Allen

Period

3 years war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John N. Stewart
Ord Sgt, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 M^{os}.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ★

Name appears in Column of names
present as John N. Stewart.

Rank mark:

J. A. Boyd

157
* Stidham, James
Co. G., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50685932	20
6000	21
6000	22
6480	23
6133	24
6211	25
6268	26
6313	27
6365	28
6411	29
9108	30
9416	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James Stidham

Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson, Tex
May 6, 1862
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment

mark:

J. Stinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

James H. Wilson
Co. 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted

When

May

, 186

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

Capt Fargason

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Gaspar
Dot, Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862

Where *Danversfield*

By whom *Capt. Van Zandt*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Gas Stidham
privt, Co *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

19

8

James Stickham

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

Where

Danville

By whom

L. M. Hargason

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at hospital
Little Rock

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

James Stidham
Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1863

Where

Danversfield

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 wks

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave

Book mark:

J. Stearns

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

James Stidham
5th Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1863.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom L. M. Ferguson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

2 (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

James Stidham
privt, Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1863.

Where Dan

By whom L. M. Ferguson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. S.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steenson

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jas Stidham
privt., Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Fargason*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

(843)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Gas Stix name

not, Co. *4*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sancti*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1864.

Where *Danversfield*

By whom *L. M. Fargason*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Aug 3*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steenson

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

J. Stedham

, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. M. Stewart

CONFEDERATE

S. 19 Texas.

Jas. Stidham.

Priv., Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Agm. Sept.
Alexandria. Aug. 31/64. S.O. 77.
Capt. H. d. pre.

26 May 1863.

J. Seaton
Commutator

The Confederate States,

To *J. S. Graham*, Dr.

For Commutation of Rations,

— 5 —

days, from

26th May

1863.

*En route to his Command
— discharged from Hospital.*

5 days at

25

Cents per day.

125

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

RECEIVED at Post Monroe, La., *26 May*, 1863,
from Capt. J. W. THOMAS, A. C. S., dollars
and *Twenty-five* cents, in full of the above account.

Stiles, Rufus A.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50683331	20
3446	21
3539	22
4089	23
3633	24
3723	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

51

19

Texas.

K. A. Stiles

Pvt.

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex.

Mch. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 31

, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous

35

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. F. Jeffery

(555)

Copy

(Confederate.)

S 19 Texas.

R. A. Stiles.

B. T., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted
When Mch. 31, 186

Where Marion

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.
(627) Copyist.

Confederate.

21 19

Texas.

Rufus A. Stiles
Capt Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 31

, 1862

Where

Louis

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffers

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

H. A. Styles

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Rufus A. Stiles
Pvt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted
When *Mch 31*, 186*6*.

Where *Davis County*

By whom *E. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent, Sick at
Little Rock.*

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Rufus A. Stiles

Pvt. Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *Mich. 31*, 186

Where *Davis County*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Lied Jan. 18, 1863
at Little Rock.*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

✓ *Stiner John A.*

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50683321	20
3433	21
3464	22
4019	23
3062	24
3638	25
3743	26
3818	27
3890	28
3961	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

John A. Stiner

Pvt { Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where Marion

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark.

W. P. Jeffery
Scrib.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Stiner

B Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

J. A. Stiner

5th Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31st

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

G. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30th, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted June 30, 1862.

mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

J. A. Stiner
53rd Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(600)

W. P. Jeffery Copied.

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

John A. Stiner

5 Sgt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31 1862.

Where Marion County

By whom G. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jeffery

Copied.

Confederate

Texas

19

S

John A. Stiner
5 Sgt. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for of the organization named above,
Jan. & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 31
Marion County
E. L. Marshall
3 yrs or the war
A. C. Smith
Oct. 31

186

186

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(62)

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

John A. Stiner

5 Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 31*, 186

Where *Marion County*

By whom *E. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jefferys.

(242)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

John A. Storer
55th Sgt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch 31, 1863.

Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - Sick
at Hospital Monroe.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

John A. Stiner
5 Sgt, Co. M, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 31, 186

Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Stiner
Capt., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 31, 1863

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John A. Stine

5 Sgt, Co M, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 31

, 1862.

Where

Marion County

By whom

Capt Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

1740
+ *Stoll, Adam*

Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50682472	20
2576	21
2686	22
2686	23
2765	24
2863	25
2943	26
3025	27
3109	28
3167	29
3259	30
3373	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

☒ **Boys MARK:**

See also

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Adrian Stoll
Capt { Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson*
Nov 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Nov 31*st, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*As shown by certifying
of Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark;

J. H. Nelson
Copied.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Stall
Cvt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8/ to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(542)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Adam Stall
Cpt. C

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

G. W. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as butcher
12" June 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(442)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A^{} Stall*
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*Detailed as
butcher*

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(660) Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Adam Stall
Pop, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Extra duty,
butcher.

Book mark:

2008510E

(242)

J. W. Williamson

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Adam Stall
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A C Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cutcher Detached

Am. in.

Does not appear in old names
present. cancelled

Book mark:

J W McKinnin

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

A. Stoll

Prof, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson, Texas*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached service*

Book mark:

J. N. Hillman
(642) Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Adam Stoll

Cvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When mch 31, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Stillman

Copyist.

S Confederate.

19

Texas.

Adam Still
Co, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Mch 31*, 186*2*.

When *Jefferson*

Where *A. C. Allen*

By whom *3 years*

Period *A. C. Smith*

Last paid: *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

By whom *About*

To what time *Detached service*
Shreveport May 18
1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(442) Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Stoll
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

mch 31, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Det. service through
port mch 28. 1863 by
order of Capt Smith*

Book mark:

J. W. Nelson

(242)

Copyright.

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

A. Stoll.

Priv., Co. C., 19th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Irish Stewart.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Stall
Capt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sub Dept.
Marineport, La. Oct. 7/64 S. O.
296. Dept. Hd. qm

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Stone, J. A.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone, Jeremiah

+

Stone, Jeremiah

Co. *L.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687555	20
7634	21
8087	22
7210	23
7283	24
7860	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jerrymin Stone

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Stone

S. A. Stone
(Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Plt. J. A. Stone
Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted
When *Aug 6*, 186

Where *Reuter Co*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or its term*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Russell

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Jeremiah Stone
Put, Co. V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(200)

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. A. Stone
Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Nov*

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

Sept to Nov

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Stone

Priv., Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186

Where *Purk Bay, Tex.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *2 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. H. Hibbard

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

J. A. Stone
Pl

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No 27 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted When *May 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Henderson Tex*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & 2 mos*

Last paid: By whom *A. C. Smith, C. 2 m*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in action*
at Milliken Bone 20 June
T. R. C. S.

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Tex

J. A. Stone

Pvt. Co. I. 19th Inf.

Appears on a

Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E.
McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens
Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Killed

*Indorsed: A true copy:- H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Gaede

Copyist.

Stone P. M. S.

Co. ~~4~~, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone P. W. S.

+ 1594
Stone, P. W. S.

Co. 14, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	6	5	5	8	20
6	6	3	4	21				
6	7	7	1	22				
7	3	8	0	23				
6	8	7	2	24				
6	8	6	2	25				
7	0	4	1	26				
7	1	1	8	27				
7	1	9	4	28				
7	2	7	2	29				
4	7	2	3	30				
4	6	8	0	31				
4	6	8	6	32				
4	3	3	4	33				
				34				
				35				
				36				
				37				
				38				
				39				

Number of medical cards herein 44

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P. W. S. Stone

Pvt

} Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Capt. H. A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P. W. S. Stone

Pvt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10

186

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. W. Stone

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P W Stone

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Love

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

P. W. S. Stone
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. W. Stone

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick in Hospital
at Camp Nelson.

Book mark:

W. Love

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P. W. Stone

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Minden, Tex*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached to Capt. Crawford's Company.*

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. W. S. Stone
Capt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years on the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P. W. J. Stone

Regt., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H A Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Texas on sick
furlough of 30 days
commencing the 12th
Aug. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

P. W. Stone

Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. D. Wallace*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
Surgeon's certificate ap-
proved up to the 20th
of Oct. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. W. Stone

Rot., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D. 19" Tex

P. W. S. Stone
Charles H. 19" Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russay, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1; sheet *5* *E. Turkenton*
(589b) *Copied*

(Confederate.)

L. J. Taylor

Confederate
Roll of Prisoners of War

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

March 20, 1864

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

7 H. J. Taylor

(4206)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 | 19 Feb

W. L. Lott
Co. C. 19 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at St. Louis
U. S. General Hospital, from May 1 to June 30,
1864.

Report dated St. Louis U. S. A. Gen. Hospital,
New Orleans, La., July 18, 1864.

Where captured Fort L. Russ La.

When captured Mar 7, 1864.

When joined station May 25, 1864.

Died May 29, 1864.

Cause of death Typhoid fever

Number of grave 225

Locality of grave Cypress Grove

Remarks:

Number of roll:

193

(664)

L. C. Fehl

Copy 12.

Stone & Co
Pat. & Co. Stone

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1917676
1917877
1925252
1926260

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

Confid
1 19 1864

Rank, *1st* Co., *19* Reg't *4th* *Texas*.

Complaint, *Acute Pneumonia*.

Admitted *May 7*, 1864.

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *May 22*, 1864.

Deserted, 18 .

Disch'd from service, 18 .

Sent to G. H., 18 .

On furlough, 18 .

Died, 18 .

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*

Transferred to

1 19 1864
La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *2540*; Page

J. Butler

(304-57)

(10 3-073)

Copyright

Confed.
S. 19 Texas

P. W. Stone

Rank, *2* Co *H*, *19* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *May 10*, 18*64*

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From *Wet Prison*

Diagnosis, *Acute Pneumonia*

Missile, _____
W'd at _____, 18 _____

Treatm't, _____

Ret'd to duty *May 22*, 18*64*

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18 _____

Transf'd to _____, 18 _____

Furloughed _____, 18 _____

Deserted _____, 18 _____

Disch'd from service _____, 18 _____

Died _____, 18 _____

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18 _____

Remarks: *Ret Pris War Transd*
to Pro Sheriff
Age 22.

La. Reg. No. *18*; Hon. No. *2540*; Page *23*

Ramsey

confid
S 19 1 *Texas*
W. S. Stone

Rank, *P* Co. *A* 19 Reg't *Texas*
Complaint, *typhoid fever*

Admitted *May 25*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty, 18 .

Deserted, 18 .

Disch'd from service, 18 .

Sent to G. H., 18 .

On furlough, 18 .

Died *May 27*, 1864.

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner of War*

La. Reg. No. 37; Hds. No. *2678*; Page

J. D. Sullivan
(204-97)

(to 2-573)

Copied

Confed.
S. | *19* | *Regt.*

W. S. Stone

Rank, *Co.* Co. *11*, *19* Reg't *1st*

Admitted *May 25*, 18*64*,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Mil Prison.*

Diagnosis, *Typhoid Fever.*

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died *May 29*, 18*64*

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: *Re. & Pris War.*

Age 22.

38 La. Reg. No. *2678*; Hos. No. ; Page *27*

Ramsey

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Mr. W. H. Stone
19. 11. 1880.
May 29. 1884.
St. Louis, New Orleans

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Pencil

Stone, W. S.

19th Dec 1897

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, *H. S. Stone* "Rebel"
Number and locality of the Grave, *No 228 Cypress Grove Cemetery No 2*
Hospital number of the deceased, *2678.*
Regiment, Rank, and Company, *19 Texas Private A*
Residence before enlistment, *Single*
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow,) *_____*
Cause of death, *Typhoid Fever*
Age of the deceased, *_____*
Nativity, *_____*
References, and Remarks, *_____*
Date of death and burial, *Died May 29th Buried 31 1864*

A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.

To *Brig Genl Thomas Adj Genl*
SIR: *usa*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

St Louis
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *May 29th 1864*

W. H. Harrison
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.
In charge

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

New Orleans, La. INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv. W. S. Stone Priv. of War

Late of Company *A*

19th Reg't of *Tax Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *St Louis Hospital*

on the *29* day of *May* 186*4*,

353

Sup. A. 10530) Jan 16/65

Rec Roll 216 h.

Ent. on Dead Book.

WMS

Inventory of the effects of W. S. Stone Priv of War into
 a Private of Captain _____ Company C of
 the 19th Regiment of Texas Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
 in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a _____; he died in St Louis M D Gen Hospital
New Orleans Louisiana on the 29 day of May 1864, by
 reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hat	/	Pair trousers		Knapacks	
Cap		Pair flannel drawers			
Fringe caps		Pair cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	/		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pair boots		<div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column;"> <div>MONEY.</div> <div>Specie</div> <div>Notes</div> </div>	
Flannel sack coats		Pair shoes	/		
Blankets		Pair socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
W. S. Stone Priv of War, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of The Surgeon in Charge at The St Louis Gen Hospital
New Orleans Louisiana to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: May 29th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. H. Hartsuff
Asst Surgeon M D
 Commanding the Company
In Charge of Hospital

✓ 1595
Stone, S. A.

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3	50687458	20
4	7337	21
5	7633	22
6	8083	23
7	7713	24
8	7786	25
9	9201	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34
18		35
19		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

S. A. Stone

PC) Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
) Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6th*, 186

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & 4 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt
and Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

S. A. Stone

(186)

Copyist.

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

S. A. Stone

1st, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

A. H. Graham

Period

3rd to 4th

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

Confederate.
19 Texas.

S. A. Stone
Pt. Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted
When Aug 6 1862

Where Quaker

By whom R. H. Graham

Period 3 mo or the war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

S. A. Stone

Priv., Co. V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. R. Middleton

Copyright

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. A. Stone

Co. 9, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 5 Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Rusk Co. Texas

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Disch

Book mark:

A. J. Stone

(447)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

S. A. Stone

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Rusk Co., Tex.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *31 August*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died at Little Rock, Ark.
Jan'y 23, 1863.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. A. Stone

, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

John Stewart

P 47

Lemuel
A
Storck

Henderson
Rock Co
Tax

Call for at 11 sang

Write letter to -

Mrs Norman ~~D~~ J
Morrison
4506 Ridge Str.
Cham, Chere, Md.

Duplicate
Final Statement of
Private S. A. Stone of
Co (D) 19th Regt Texas Inf.

Original
No

Am. Soldiers
of Company
March 31st 1860

Order No
11 (Feb 1861)

J. A. Pegues Capt.
Commanding Company.

For pay from 31 of August 1862 to 22nd of January 1863, being 4 months and 22 days at Eleven Dollars per month, . . .

The pay for traveling from _____ to _____, being _____ miles, at _____

For Commutation up to date of death

Balance paid,	-	-	-
---------------	---	---	---

RECEIVED of C. S. Army, this
 day of 186 Dollars and
 for, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate)

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

George L. Stoveall

Pvt

{ Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

May 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

Capt. H. A. Wallace

Enrolled

Thru you on the war

of miles to rendezvous

70

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company H, 11th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

G. L. S. Lovall *

Priv, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10* to *July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10

186

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

** Name appears in col names
present as G. L. S. Lovall*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(149)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

G. L. Stovall

Priv, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S |

19

Texas.

G. L. Stovall
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Left as nurse in
Hospital at Wash-
ington, Ark.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

TEXAS.

G. L. Stovall

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

In the convalescent
camp at Little Rock.

Book mark:

(642)

H. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. L. Stovall

Priv., Co. 4, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1861

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(648)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. L. Stovall

Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. L. T. Co. all
Port, Co. *N*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

G. L. Stovall

Pvt, Co *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H A Wallace*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left at convenient
camp near Camp Shepard
La. Sept. 25th 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

G. L. Stovall
Priv, Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

J. W. Love

✓ 600
Stratton, Harris

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

0	50684369	20
1	4203	21
2	4233	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

H. Stratton

1st Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 30*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

ink mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Harris Stratton

Priv.

{ Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near*

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 30, 1862*

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *3 years or the war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(666)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Harris Stratton
1st Sergt, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted from the
ranks to 1st Sergt. June 30
1862.*

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

✓ 1621
Strickland Thomas W.

Co. *H.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50686540	20
6650	21
6767	22
7376	23
6869	24
6938	25
7038	26
7113	27
7191	28
7269	29
9166	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

Thos. W. Strickland

Pvt , { Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Muster-in to date May 10 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10 , 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Back mark:

(55)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S
J. W. Strickland
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10* to *July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden, Rusk Co.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *For the war or 3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

some appears in col. names
as J. W. Strickland

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. W. Strickland

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left at Jefferson in
Hospital sick August 19th*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. W. Strickland
Priv., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Left as nurse at
Hospital in person,
Aug. 19th.

Book mark:

(445)

J. W. Love

Copy in

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. Brickland
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10 1862

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left in Hospital at
Jefferson, Texas sick.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. W. Strickland

Priv, *Co H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Rock County.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. M. Brickland

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Rusk County Texas sick.

Book mark:

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. M. Strickland

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. W. Strickland
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Menden Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave.*

mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

J. W. Strickland

Co., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex

By whom H A Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Aug. 19th 1862.

Check mark:

JW Love

Copyist

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

G. W. Strickland

, Co. *H.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. M. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

19

Prov.

Thos. W. Stryckland
Pub. Co. H. 19 Prov. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb 16*, 186*5*

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died *Feb 27*, 186*5*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 220

G. W. N.

(1865)

1947

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *19* | *Tex*

Thos W. Strickland
Pvt. Co. H. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Continued*

Admitted *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died *Feb 27*, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2000 297, page 42.

(335)

W. Sallade

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a register of

Admitted Feb 16, 1805

Returned to duty -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Transferred -----, 186

Died ----- Feb 27 -----, 1805.

Deserted 180

Discharged 180

Remarks: -----

ated. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 90.

J. Mason

Copyright.

141

✓ 1662
Strickland, William A.

Co. H., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50686542	20
6651	21
6768	22
7399	23
6870	24
6968	25
7039	26
7116	27
7192	28
7270	29
47239361	30
46836226	31
8828	32
46861262	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Box~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Wm. A. Strickland

Pvt.

Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
and Tenth Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. D. Strickland

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Menden, Bush, Co.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *For term or 3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(412)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. A. Strickland
Pvt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. A. Strickland
Priv., Co. *N.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
sick at Rondo, Arka.
Oct. 2.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(200)

Copies

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. A. Strickland

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Kinden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *In the convalescence
camp at Little Rock.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. A. Strickland
Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H A Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S.
W. A. Strickland
Cot, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*In Delhi, La.
sick.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W A Strickland
Pvt., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden Tex*

By whom *H A Wallace*

Period *3 years in the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Love

Confederate.

19

Texas.

M. A. Strickland
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Texas.

W. A. Strickland
Pvt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Menden Tex

By whom H A Wallace

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Love

(Confederate.)

S | 19 | Tex

W. A. Strickland
Art Co. H. 19th Reg. Tex.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1; sheet

Y. E. Lusk

(200)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L. H. Taylor *Capt.*
1st Reg. Artillery
Conf. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

7 *L. H. Taylor*

(3376)

Copy

(Confederate.)

0

19

1864

Chas. A. Wickham

Capt 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Fort Le Passy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

28; sheet 26

Chas. A. Wickham

(0000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

St 17 the

St. Andrew's Island
Det. 11th Tex Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured St. Louis

When captured March 14, 1863.

Remarks:

St. Louis

Number of roll

21

(1863)

St. Louis

Copyright

Strickland, W. A.
Out. Co. H. 1st Tex. Cav.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1 1917186

2 1925476

3 1917445

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Book Mark:

Confid
21st Infantry

Rank, *C* Co., *1st* Reg't

Complaint, *Ch. Pain*

Admitted *Mar 29*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *Apr 14*, 1864.

Deserted....., 18 .

Disch'd from service....., 18 .

Sent to G. H....., 18 .

On furlough....., 18 .

Died....., 18 .

Remarks: *Relief Prisoner*
of War. Transferred
Chas. Marshal

La. Reg. No. 37; Hqs. No. *2052*; Page

Smith
(204-97) (to 8-875) Copied

Issued
S. | Can. | Texas

W. A. Strickland

Rank, *Pr* Co. *H*, Reg't *Tex. Cav.*

Admitted *Mar 29*, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From *Confederate Prison*

Diagnosis,
Chronic Diarrhoea

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to *Prison Apr 14*, 1864.

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: .

Age 24.

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *2051*; Page *6*.

Ramsay

Confid
S. 19 Texas
W. A. Strickland

Rank, *1st* Co. *19* Reg't *4th*
Complaint, *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Apr 18*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *Apr 28*, 1864.

Deserted....., 18 ..

Disch'd from service....., 18 ..

Sent to G. H., 18 ..

On furlough....., 18 ..

Died....., 18 ..

Remarks: *Rebel Pris of War*
Hans Brown Sheriff

La. Reg. No. 37; Hba. No. *2311*; Page

Oct 11. 1861. Up to 10 am

Thomas J. Lee (Capt)
Gandy M. B. B. B.

From 10 am to 12 noon
at the hospital
The transferred into the hospital
at 12 noon to 12 noon
the latter was.

18 - 18

427 Recd at 10 am

Office Commissary of Prisoners.

Dep't of the Gulf.

New Orleans, May 1861.

General C. B. Smith,
Comr. of Prisoners,
Dep't of the Gulf.

Sir,

The following named persons were
released from the St Louis Prison
1. Daniel M. J. Quinn - St Louis Co. Mo.
2. " P. H. Ketchum & La. Gas Co.
3. " M. H. Whitcomb, St Louis Co. Mo.
4. " James Hill, St Louis Co. Mo.
I have forwarded the full list of
persons, who were released, to the
Prison.

Very Respectfully,
Deputy Warren
Atty. Genl. Smith - Prison

✓ 1163
Strickland, W. J.
Co. *B*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50681443	20
1562	21
1683	22
2361	23
1803	24
1912	25
2007	26
2086	27
2163	28
2248	29
2442	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

St. Strickland

Co. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse*

Marion Co. Tex. March 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Myerson Farm Star T.O.*

By whom *Wm. C. Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks:

*as shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company B, 19th Reg't
Texas Infantry.*

Book mark.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Stickland

Plt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Mt Vernon Titus Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S
W J Strickland
Pvt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left Jefferson*
Aug. 19th - was on
sick still absent

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

W. J. Strickland
Co. B, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

on extra duty
from 6th Sept

Book mark:

(850)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 19 Texas.

W. J. Strickland

Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for No 8 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Lick at Little Rock

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. S. Dickson

Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. St. Richard
But, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. O. Loving*

Period *3 years or war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. O. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monroe*
La

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wm. Strickland
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without*
leave since July 29 1863

Book mark:

(42)

J. A. Ramsey
Copy to

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. H. Reed
Co. 13

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
Leave since July 24, 1863*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Woodland
Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1864.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. E. Lusselle*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since July 27
1863*

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Strickland.

Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave for 33 days
ending May 3/65 - S.O. 145
Dist. H. d. g. r.*

James Stewart

(244)

Copyist.

✓ 1864
Stringfellow, Enoch
Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	5	2	6	3	20
1	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	21
2	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	22
3	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	23
4	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	24
5	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	25
6	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	26
7	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	27
8	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	28
9	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	29
10	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	30
11	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	31
12	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	32
13	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	33
14	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	34
15	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	35
16	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	36
17	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	37
18	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	38
19	5	0	8	5	2	6	3	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. Stringfellow

1st, { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 13th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

R. L. Ciss

Captain

Confederate.

18

Texas.

E. Stringfellow

Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

E. Stringfellow

Pvt., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. T. G. is

(Confederate.)

S.

19

Texas.

E. Stringfellow

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital
in Rondo

Book mark:

R. L. G. in

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

Enoch Stringfellow

Pvt., Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Arkadelphia Nov. 1st

Book mark:

R. G. Grier

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. Stringfellow.

Pvt., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 1*, 1862

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

✓ 1655
Stroud, Jasper
Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682466	2
2	2579	21
3	2673	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jasper Strand

Capt.

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

Nov 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 31, 1862

Where Carriages

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. H. Wilkison

(646)

Copyright.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jasper Strand
Co B

, Co *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31, 186*2*

Where

Coppidges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jasper Stroud
Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *mch 31*, 1862.

Where *Coppidge*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *G W Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted 6 August*
1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(842) Copyist.

✓ 1466
Stuckey, E. C.
Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50683443	20
3540	21
4000	22
3636	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

E. L. Stuckey

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 9th

1862

Where

Davis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. C. Shockey

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When June 9, 1862.

Where Davis

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

E. C. Stuckey

Plt, Co. *1*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Mustor

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent - Sick*
at Rondo Arts

Book mark: _____

W. P. Jeffery

(660)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

E. C. Stuckey

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted June 9, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Dec. 21 at
Little Rock.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(42)

Copyist.

No
Original
Final Statement of
Private E. C. Stuckey of
Co (D) 19th Regt Texas
Infantry

Order 80
11 Feby 1864

I CERTIFY, That the within named Blair S. Marshall
of Captain Blair S. Marshall Company (D) of the
Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Annecah County
in the State of Alabama, age 21 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
Scott Farmer was enlisted by Blair S. Marshall
at Childersburg, Texas, on the 14 day of June 1862
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Death
He died of Pneumonia Dec 21st 1862
The said Blair S. Marshall was last paid by A. C. Smith
to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling allowance
from _____, the place of discharge, to _____, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty Six & 52/100 dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of

Given in duplicate at Little Rock, this 21 day of December, 1862

John A. Marshall
Commanding Company. 20

For pay from 31st of October 1862, to 21st of November 1862, being 1 months and 21 days at \$11.00 Eleven Dollars per month, . . .

For pay for traveling from to
 being miles, at
 ten cents per mile, *for clothing*

ten cents per mile,
 In Commutation up to date of 10/1/18 -
 Amount

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

RECEIVED of C. S. Army, this
day of 188 Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

WITNESSES:

* 1107
Stuckey, John M.
Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

30683442
33541
3061
3637
3634
3800
3873
3930
3962
9494

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:
See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Stuckey
Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

June 24th, 1862

Where

Davis

By whom

L. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Name appears in column
of Names Present as
J. M. Stuckey.*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copied

(Confederate.)

J.

19

Texas.

John M. Stuckey
Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *June 24*, 186

Where *Lavis*

By whom *E. L. Marshall.*

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Jeffery.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. M. Spickney

Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

J. M. Stuckey^{*}
Pot. Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted When June 24, 1862

Where Davis County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: Wm J. Clark

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

^{*} Name appears in column
of Names Present as
John M. Stuckey.

Book mark:

(442)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

18

Texas.

John M. Slickkey
Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted

When June 24, 1861.

Where

Harris County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Jefferys.

(642)

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John M. Stuckey
Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1863.

Where

Lavis Co.

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

John M. Stuckey
Pot. Co L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Harris Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

S | 'Confederate' | 19 | Texas.

John M. Stucky
Pvt, Co. D., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted: June 24
When Davis Co.

Where By whom L. S. Marshall

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: A. L. Smith

By whom Apr 30, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Jefferys

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

John M. Hickory
Pvt, Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 24*, 1863.
Where *Laura Co.*
By whom *C. L. Marshall*
Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*
To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John M. Stuckey
1 Corp Co 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: June 24, 1862.

When: Davis County

Where: Capt Marshall

By whom: 3 yrs.

Period: Last paid: Capt. Smith

By whom: Aug. 31, 1863.

To what time: Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave furlough expired Feb. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. M. Stackey

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick wounded Apr 30/65
at Hospital.

J. M. Stewart

1868
Stucky, J. M.

Co. 2, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stucky, John M.

✓ *Stutz, F.*
Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50689410</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ SEE ALSO _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

F. Stutz

Priv., Co. *F.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Med. Dept.

Shreveport, La. May 11/64.

Co. 109. Sept. Hd. qrs.

Josh Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

19

Pdx

F. Stutz
At Sadburns Co 19 Reg Taxy

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, La.,

containing copies of Letters and Orders received
and sent.

Remarks:

Detailed in
Hospital Dept
May 4 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2061, page 6.

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

200

Copy 111

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 19 Tex.
F. Stutz
Pat 190 Tex

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, La.

age 35
Nurse
Gen Smith
No 109 May 4 64
Expert

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2064, page 208

(225)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

10
Stiles, R. A.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stiles, Rufus A.

Summers, J. A.

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summers John A

1012
+ *Summers, John A.*

Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	8	3	3	5	2	10
3	3	4	4	0				11
3	3	5	3	8				12
4	4	0	2	2				13
5	3	5	6	3				14
6	3	6	6	1				15
7	3	7	4	6				16
8	3	8	2	1				17
9	3	8	9	3				18
10	3	9	6	4				19
11	9	4	4	6				20
12								21
13								22
14								23
15								24
16								25
17								26
18								27
19								28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein P

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3

19

Texas.

Capt. Jno. A. Summer

Pvt.

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 31, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. A. Summers,
Privt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

186

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Sumner
Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31 1862

Where Marion

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. G. Jeffery

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. L. Sumner

Pvt. Co D, 9th Regt Tex

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in the 1st Cavalry
Corps, Commanded by Maj. Gen. Van
Dorn, at the battle of Thompson's
Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: wounded

not found in 11

Series 1, Vol. 23, part 1, page 119.

SEArns tein

()

Copyist

1371

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. A. Summers
B Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(200)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. A. Summers

Corp. Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 11, 1862.

Enlisted

When March 31, 1862

Where Marion County

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

John A. Summers
B Corpco. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted *Mch. 31*, 1863.

When

Where *Davis County*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark:

(act)

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 1 19 Texas.

John A. Summire
3 Corp, Co. W, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch 31, 1863.

When Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - Sick at
Delhi La.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

John A. Summers
3 Corp, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 31, 1863.

Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate)

S | 19 Texas.

John A. Summers
3 Coy, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. + Oct., 1863

Enlisted:
When Mch. 31, 1863

Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery
Copyright

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

John A. Summers
Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *Feb.*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 31*, 186*2*

Where

Marion County

By whom

Capt. Marshall

Period

3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Aug. 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(643)

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Sumers
Quar. Co. A., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 39 days
from Apr. 12/65 to Sept.
24/65.

John Stewart

7
1863
Swain, M. S.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50684334	20
4462	21
3-166	22
4386	23
4693	24
4787	25
4873	26
4934	27
5-033	28
9073	29
9399	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

M. S. Swain

Priv., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1861

Where

San Augustine County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. Swain

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent. X

Remarks: Left 5 miles of
Douglasville at Morrisen.

27. Name appears in Column
of Names Present.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

S. S. S. S. S.

Put, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick at Rondo.*

Book mark:

(800)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

S. Swain.

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

S | 19 Texas.

S. Swain

Pvt., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

S. Swain

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. B. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. Swain

Put, Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monroe, La.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(443)

Copyist.

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

S. Swain

Priv., Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Alex. La. since July 20. 1863.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 19 Texas.

S. Swain

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where San Augustine Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith A. R. M.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Munroe, La
since July 27-1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

S.

19

Texas.

S. Swain

, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno Stewart

CONFEDERATE

S. 19 Texas.

S. Swain

Out, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Nurse
at Hospital May 1/64
S.O. 130

(644)

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist

1864
Swain, J.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Swain, M. S.

✓ 1515
Swain, Thomas

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50687453	20
7531	21
7629	22
8082	23
7709	24
7784	25
7830	26
7905	27
7938	28
8009	29
9197	30
9320	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Thomas Swain

PT

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

6th

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3m or the war

of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

mark.

A. B. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Thomas Swain

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Rank Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. C. Small

S (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Thomas Swain
PT

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

186

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

S

Confederate

19

Texas.

Thomas Swain

Put, Co. V

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick at Rondo

23 Oct.

Check mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

Thomas Swain

Co. I, 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Rusk Co. Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Disch

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(Confederate.)

S

19

Texas.

Thomas Swain

Priv, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *Rusk Co., Tex.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs. or the war,*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Pine Bluff. in hospital.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

T. Swain
Re

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5

, 1863.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 mos. in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff
Ark. assigned to duty in
company Jan 25, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Starnell

S (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

Thos. Swain
Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted
When *Aug 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Hannover*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or thereabouts*

Last paid:
By whom *C. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at Pine Bluff*
Apr. 24 April. 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Swain

(Confederate.)

D

19

Texas.

T. Swain

Priv., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1863*.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson, Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

28 Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

22 Oct, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Billman

(643)

Copy let.

S

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Thomas Swain

B, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Henderson Tex

By whom R. H. Graham

Period 3 mo at the war

Last paid: A. G. Smith. Q. 2. Mo.

By whom

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on detached service at Chungate. La Jan 28. 1864

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T. Swain

, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

S. 19 Texas.

Thomas Swain
Capt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Keatchi Hospital
Feb 2/65

(844)

J. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | *19* | *Rea*

Thomas Lewis
Priv Co D, 19 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Sciatica*

Admitted *January 6*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 2

(G35)

1648

G. M. R.
Copied.

✓

1616

Swindle, T. J.

Co. *19*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50681440	20
1558	21
1682	22
2337	23
1799	24
1908	25
2013	26
2099	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

T. J. Anderson

Priv } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse*

Marion Co to *Mar 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15* 1862

Where *Wm. C. Loving's Co. Star P.O.*

By whom *Wm. C. Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(666)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

S

19

Texas.

J. L. Linder
Pat, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*7*.

Where *Mt Vernon Texas*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T. J. Linnick

Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loring*

Period *3 yrs or to war*

Last paid:

By whom *W C Loring*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 19 Texas.

T. J. Samuels

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(256)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. S. Swindle
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 18, 1862*

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ramsey

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. J. Linnick
But, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tx*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted at*
Little Rock Dec 18, 1862

Book mark:

(643)

Ju Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

19

Texas.

T. J. ...

Pr, Co. *...*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W O Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Quind from detention*

March 2, 1862 by order

for 6 months

These appear as I should in
cancelled entry in body of roll

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(142)

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. J. Ramsey
Co. 10, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Levee Star, Texas*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred July*
6/1863 to Capt Adger's
battery

Book mark:

(643)

J. J. Ramsey
Copied.

1617
Tanner A J

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50682473	20
2	2578	21
3	2683	22
4	3186	23
5	2699	24
6	8826	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. J. River
Pop

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
March 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 186*2*

Where *Co. Bridges*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *23*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. W. McKinnon
(225) *Copyist*

J

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. J. Tarver
Capt

, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 31 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Mich 31, 186

Where

Coppedge

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19 Texas.

A. J. Tarver
Capt

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 31

, 1862.

Where

Campidges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. H. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Wildman

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. J. Turvey
3rd Regt. Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 186*2*

Remarks:

Present. Sick

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

1010

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. J. Tarver
Sgt. Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted
When *Mar 31*, 186*6*
Where *Coppitages*
By whom *A. C. Allen*
Period *3 yrs or war*
Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*
To what time *June 30"*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Did 10th November*
appointed 31st Aug.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copied.

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

A. J. Tarver

Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 11, 186

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: -

(546)

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

1317
Taylor B. N.

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, B. N.

1619⁺
Taylor D. G.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684210	20
2	7336	21
3	7464	22
4	5-168	23
5	7589	24
6	7695	25
7	7790	26
8	8868	27
9	9048	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T | 19 | Texas.

D. G. Taylor

Rank, { Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex, Mich. 30 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(226)

Copy

(Confederate.)

T

18

Texas.

D. G. Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Teamster*

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

D. G. Taylor

Put , Co. E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

T

Confederate.

19

Texas.

D. G. Taylor.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

D. G. Taylor

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov.* *7* *Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mich.* *31*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. G. Smith*

To what time *Oct.* *30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster.*

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyrighted.

T

(Confederate.)

19.

Texas.

D. G. Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

D. G. Taylor.

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 30-1863

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

T.

18

Texas.

S. G. Taylor

Priv., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gr. Mr. Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(944)

James Stewart

Captain.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T.

L. G. Taylor

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Joseph Stewart

1820
Taylor Everett

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50684211	20
2	4337	21
3	4465	22
4	5169	23
5	4590	24
6	7040	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

Everette Taylor.

Pos. } Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson Marion Co Tex. Mch. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Back mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(246)

Copy

T

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

T

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. Taylor.

Priv

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 186

Where

Panola

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(22)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

E. Taylor.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(p. 4)

Original

T

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. Taylor

Pvt., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 31*, 1862

Where *Panola*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Dec. 9 - 1862*

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. Taylor

Appears on , Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Mod Stewart

Copyist.

No. 24180

Account.

Everett Taylor

Deceased.

Pr of Capt. *Revere*

Co. E, 14th *Regt.*

Due \$ *61 3/4*

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported, *Nov 17 1864*

Confirmed, *Dec 19 1864*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Margaret Taylor, wife of
Elliott Taylor

deceased,

late

of Capt. Vickers

Co. E,

19th Reg't Texas Infantry

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

from 31st Aug 1862 to the
date of last payment 6th Nov 1862 The
age of deceased 3 mo 39 days at \$11.00 per mo \$36.30

Commutation for clothing (last 6 months) 25.00

\$61.30

As per

final Certificate herewith

Payable to

Margaret Taylor, wife of said dec'd

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Nov 17th 1862

W. O. Wade

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

Dec 13th

1862

J. T. O'Connell

Clerk.

Book 1849 May 1863

Grant County, Texas

22 May 1863

Margaret Taylor

Address
Margaret Taylor
Grand Bluff, P.
Panola County, Tex.
State of Texas

The State of Texas, I, J. W. Ramsey
Panola County, Clerk of the County Court
of said County, do hereby
Certify that R. A. Craig whose signature
appears to the foregoing Certificate as
Justice of the Peace is now, and was at
the time of signing the same, an acting
of the Peace in and for said County
duly commissioned and qualified
as the Law directs and all of his acts
as such are entitled to full faith
and Credit

Given under my hand and seal
at office this 22nd day of March
1863 J. W. Ramsey Clerk
J. W. R.

also appeared before me a Justice of the
Peace as afore said Elisha Williams whom
is well known to me and whom I hereby
certify to be a person of veracity and
credibility who having been by me duly
sworn says on oath that he is well
acquainted with Margaret Taylor the
Claimant and also well know for ten years
Courten Taylor the Decedent Soldier here in
mentioned and that the statement made
under oath by the said Margaret Taylor
the Claimant as to her relationship to the
said Decedent Soldier is true and correct in
every particular to the best of his knowledge
and belief and that he the said Elisha
Williams is wholly disinterested

sworn to and
subscribed before me
day and date first
written Robert A. Craig

Elisha Williams

RAC

The State of Texas { on this the 26th day of
Ponder County { March A.D. 1863

personally appeared before me the undersigned
a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County
afore said Margaret Taylor who after
being sworn according to Law deposed and
says that she is the Widow wife of
Corbett Taylor deceased who was a Private
of Captain Felix B. Dickinson Company
nineteenth Regiment of (Texas) Infantry
Volunteers Commanded by Colonel
Richard Waterhouse in the Service of the
Confederate States in the present war
with the United States that the said
Corbett Taylor entered the Service at
Jefferson, Marion County State of Texas
(but live in Ponder County Texas) on or about
the 1st day of May A.D. 1862 and died
at Huston, ~~in~~ The State of Arkansas, on
or about the 8th day of December 1862,
leaving the said Margaret Taylor a widow
and that she makes this deposition for
the purpose of obtaining from the Government
of the Confederate States whatever may have
due the said Corbett Taylor at the time
of his death for pay Bounty or other
allowances for his services as a Private
Soldier aforesaid. The said Corbett Taylor
was born in the State of Alabama,
and died of Texas, and that there has
been no administration on his estate
sworn to and subscribed
before me Robert A. Craig } Margaret Taylor
J.P. }

and also on the same day and year aforesaid

J. Auditor's Office
June 18th 1863

On receipt of 19th Depo
sent in this office

John W. Wilson
L. M. Wilson
Aug 6th

Amount of 19th Depo
sent 30th/1863

Recd pay to 31st Aug/63
no mention of clothing
in Cont. Rolls in the
Spec. Muster

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

June, 15. 1863

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, U. S.

Sir:

Enclosed for the bounty, last payment, is \$

for the *Smith*, of Captain *Die*

Regiment *Cav*

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Smith Sec. 5, 1863

Frederick Taylor
Company "8"

J. P. Smith
Ch. Sec. Treasury.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Octo 21 1863

It appears from the Muster Roll of *Regt. Dickinson* Company, *Volunteers*,
() of the *19* Regiment *James* of his Company,
no file in this office, that *Private* *James M. Taylor* of his Company,
was enlisted *Mar 31* *March* 1862 and died in the

9 Dec 1862

E. A. Taylor
Lt. Col. & J. A. Gen'l.

No
Final statement of
private E. Taylor
in company C 71st
Regt of Texas Infantry
Deceased

Order 80
12 Mar 1863

117

I certify that the within named E. Taylor a private in
Capt H. B. Dixon's Company E 19th Regt. Texas Infantry
born in Dallas County Alabama aged 34 years 6 feet
high dark complexion blue eyes black hair and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by H. B. Dixon at
Panola County ~~Mississippi~~ ^{on the 30th day of March 1862} to serve 3 years or the war
and died at Camp Sherman near Austin, Arkansas
on the 9th day of December 1862 The said E. Taylor was
last paid by Wm Clark to include the 30th day of
August 1862 and has pay due from that date to
the date of his death There is due to him \$36.20
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
Given in duplicate at Little Rock this 14th of December 1862
He has had no commutation money since Oct 1862
H. B. Dixon

Capt commanding Co. E
~~J. R. Jones 1st Lieut Co 1st~~

Little Rock Arkansas December 17th 1862
We do certify that there has no effects, belonging
to the E. Taylor late of Company E 19th Regt Texas
Infantry, come into our hands

H. B. Dixon
Capt commanding Co. E
J. R. Jones 1st Lieut Co 1st
J. S. Lee 2nd Lieut Co 1st

Taylor E. W.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.
F + S.

(Confederate.)

Private Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0688684
2 8762
3 855-0
4 8568
5 8588
6 8602
7 8587
8 8777
9 9227

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. W. Taylor

Det. } Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom *W. L. Crawford*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks: *Elected major on*
12 May

This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt
of Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.



(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. W. Taylor
Priv, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. R. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Selected Major
of The Regt May 31-3
1862*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. M. Taylor

Maj

, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

May 13, 1862

Station

Camp Nelson

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 19 | Texas.

E. W. Taylor
Major, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Date of Commission, or } May 13, 186
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Camp near Little Rock

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5400)

Sabers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. W. Taylor

Maj., 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment

May 3, 1862.

Station

Camp Texas La

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On leave of absence
for 50 days Aug. 14, 1863.

Book mark:

Ed Boyd

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D | 19 | Texas.

E. M. Taylor
1st Lt, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or } July 2, 1863.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Elder Plantation

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Signs Roll Comdg Regt

Spk mark:

J. Bayd

(440)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

* *B. M. Taylor*

Maj., Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not stated

, 186 .

Date of appointment

, 186 .

Remarks:

*1. On roster of Commissioned
Officers of Regiment as
Ennis W. Taylor.*

Book mark:

J. A. Bayl

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T.

E. W. Taylor

Major, Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Station } Not stated
Camp Bayan Metu.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(666)

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

7

19

Texas.

E. W. Taylor

Col., Co.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Near Hempstead.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Stewart

(646)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

J

19

E. W. Taylor
Major, 19th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 13., 1862
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

J. Bay

(625)

1864

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

19

Texas.

E W Taylor
Lt Col 19 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

190

W L Ray

(886)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Taylor, E. W.

Col., Co.

19 Reg't

Texas

Vol. Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.

Casualty Sheet

Enlistment

Receipts

Wash or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Tucker - 5.25
C. 1.00 - 1.00
6342

No. 794

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Jefferson, Texas*

Shenepark La

Dated this 15th day of June, 1865.

W. W. Taylor

C. S. A.

W. W. Taylor

C. S. A.

Approved:

Commissioners.

W. W. Taylor

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

CHAS. L. ANDERSON

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Taylor J. F.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150689353

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

J. F. Taylor

Priv., Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service G. M. Dept
Jeff. date & no. of order not furnished.

(844)

Jno L Stewart

Copyist

Taylor J L

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680685	20
2	0763	21
3	0841	22
4	1339	23
5	0921	24
6	1807	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. C. Taylor

Box, } Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Marion Co.*

By whom *W. L. Crawford*

Period *3 years at the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt.
of Texas Infantry.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. Taylor
Co. 19 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

Wm L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith Q M

To what time

30 June

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Sgt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

7

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. L. Taylor

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: When March 31, 1863

Where Jefferson

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom D. W. Clark

To what time 31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Little Rock January
3 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(248)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A

19

Texas.

J. L. Taylor
Pvt, Co. *A*

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(650)

Copyist.

1654
Taylor L. L.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor, L. L.

1625+
Taylor R. N.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681447
2	1667
3	1670
4	2366
5	1807
6	1916
7	2003
8	2087
9	2166
10	2250
11	8934
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. H. Taylor

208, } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse*
Meriden Co. La. Mar 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Hinton Co Tex*

By whom *Wm C Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *190*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
and Texas Infantry.

Rank mark

J. A. Remy

Clayton

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R N Taylor

Put, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 186*2*.

Where

Fort Vernon Texas Tex

By whom

W C Loring

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. N. Taylor

Pvt, Co 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W C Lanning

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A O Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R N Taylor

Det, Co. *B*, 19 R Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(240)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Appears on _____, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R N Taylor
Put

, Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30, 1862.

Where

San Antonio Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(1863)

Copied.

Confederate

19

Texas.

A. J. Ramsey
Capt, Co. *18*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 18 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A N Lytle

Plt, Co. *18*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1863.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *A C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W C Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. A. Taylor

, Co. D; 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30, 1862

Where

San Antonio Tex

By whom

H. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T
W. H. Taylor
But, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(442)

W. H. Ramsey
Captain

Confederate.

18

Texas.

7.

+

B. N. Taylor

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(644)

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.

Taylor Ward Jr
Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-0685-267</i>	20
<i>5-35-2</i>	21
<i>5-431</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | 19 | Texas.

Ward Taylor, Jr.

Pvt, { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson, Tex*

May 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. L. G. i.e.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Ward Taylor, Jr.

Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson, La

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Siss.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Ward Taylor, Jr.

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time not paid, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged June the 30th 62 By order of Genl E McCulloch

Book mark:

R. G. Gise

(643)

Copyright

Original ⁵⁷

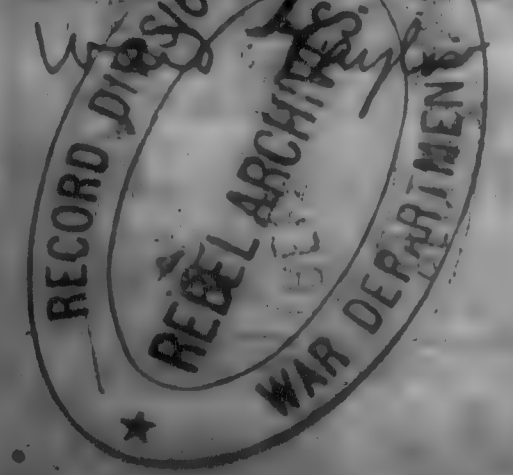
H. J. Tyler Texas
July 28th 1862

Col Recd Waterhouse
mil discharge
Ward T. on
on the station
certificate

Wm. A. McQuinn
Brig Genl U.S.A.

Approved

Co. 17th Ind. Inf.
Wm. A. Tyler



Recd at Co. 17th Ind. Inf.

certificate of disability for discharge

Ward Taylor, of Capt. J. D. Seabury's company
of the nineteenth (19th) Regiment of Texas Infantry
Volunteers of the Confederate States Army, was enlisted
by Col. R. Waterhouse, Jr (19th) nineteenth Regiment
Texas Infantry at Jefferson Texas on the 10th day of May
A. D. 1862 to serve three years or the war. He was born in
Butler County in the State of Alabama, is thirty years
of age, six feet high, light-complexion, dark eyes and
dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a Teacher

During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty

I, Capt. J. D. Seabury do certify that I have known
the said Ward Taylor for twelve years, and have known
that he has been diseased as stated in Surgeon's Certi-
ficate for the last four years, and believe it might
prove fatal at any time

J. D. Seabury, Capt
Camp Waterhouse, Texas

Comdy Co (H) 19th Regt Texas

June 30th 1862

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
Ward Taylor of Capt. J. D. Seabury's company and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Haemoptysis and also an organic disease
of the heart

Camp Waterhouse, Texas

June 30th 1862

H. Witherspoon Surgeon
19th Reg Texas Inf

Station Jefferson Texas

Discharged the 30th of July 1862 at Jefferson
Texas

R. Waterhouse Jr
Col Comdy 19th Regiment Texas Inf

1527
League J. H.

Co. 1st, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-068815-1
2 8220
3 8304
4 865-7
5 8371
6 9221

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

J. H. Teague

Priv.

Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson*
Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Hopkins*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th East
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. H. Teague

(66)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

J. H. Teague

Privt, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

F. A. Minter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 25

Book mark:

Grant

(142)

Copy let.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Teague
Priv., Co. K

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug , 1862

Enlisted
When

Where May 10 , 1862
Hopkinsles

By whom D. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Le Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

19

Texas.

J. N. Teague
Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(250)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

J. H. Teague

Put, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left sick at
justice ask

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. H. Teague.

Appears on , Co H , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Geo. Stewart.

Copyist.

Original
Final Statement
of J. H. Deaguo
of Co. 1st 19th Reg
Trans. Inpt.

No.

1862

Copy of the within named S. H. League of Private
in S. H. Minter's company (Co) of the 1st Regiment of Texas
Infantry in Henderson County in the State of Texas age
years 5 feet 10 inches high fair complexion blue eyes
dark hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by
S. H. Minter in Hopkins County Texas on the 18th day of
Aug. 1862 to serve three years The said S. H. League was
paid by Capt D. C. Smith of the 1st Regt of Texas
Infantry August 1862 and paid for from that date to
the 1st day of Dec 1862

and due him Forty-three and 44/100 dollars \$43.44

Copy that S. H. League died in the hospital at Austin Ark
and that there was not any of his effects turned over to me
S. H. Minter Capt
1st Regt of Texas
Infantry

Witness my hand and seal of office at Austin Texas
this 1st day of Dec 1863

League William S

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

B + K

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57682938	20
2	7271	21
3	9812	22
4	1487	23
5	6087	24
6	1367	25
7	5267	26
8	5371	27
9	5723	28
10	5714	29
11	5217	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. E. Teague

part } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Dangerfield

By whom Capt. Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 72

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

E. Steen

Copies

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wm. S. ...
Det, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*.

Where

MT Vernon Texas Tex

By whom

W. D. Foxing

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent. ☒

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt Ferguson

Yard Present appears in
column of Names Present

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright.

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. S. Teague
priv. Co. G, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Daingerfield

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steason

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

4

W S League

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Mr Vernon Ler

By whom W C Loring

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(62)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. L. Taylor
for Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Danversfield

By whom Capt Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt Corning's Co
30 Aug 1862

Book mark:

(66)

J. Steason

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. S. League

1st, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Capt. Hunter Oct 1, 1862*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

J Confederate.
19 Texas.

W. S. Teague

Pvt, Co *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick at home

Book mark:

L. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. S. Teague

Pat, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas
Aug 19, 1862

Book mark:

(342)

S. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. H. T. T. T.
Reg't, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1863.

Where *Texas Co.*, 1863.

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Remarks:

Bank mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

W. S. League

Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co., Texas

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Monroe La.
on the 28 day of June, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

7.

19

Texas.

W. S. Teague

, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno. S. Stewart.

Thomas B. V.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686661	20
2	6778	21
3	7386	22
4	6878	23
5	2170	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

B. W. Thomas

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *June 27*, 1862.

Where *Minden, Buck Co.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *For the war or 3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

B. W. Thomas

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 27, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

B. W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Left in Hospital
sick at Rondo, Ark.
Oct. 2.

Check mark:

J. L. Love

Copies

J

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

B. W. Thomas
Pvt., *Co H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

June 27, 186*2*.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

J. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Camp Nelson
Dec. the 2^d.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

9.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

B. W. Thomas.

Appears on , Co. H , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station :

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

R. W. Thomas R. W.

Private C. H.

19th Feb 1863

Original

(81)

29th Jan 1863

Inventor of the Extract of M. B. Linn
dated in 1819 Rec. of Linn's family
who lived at Bank Hill in London
in the 2nd 1800.

an S. B. M. ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Dec 15th 1862

W. A. Wallace Capt.
Com. Co. 8th

Milroy
... ..

B. W. Thomas B. W.

Prisala C. H.

19th Dec 1863

Original

(20)

29th Jan 1863

I Certify that the within named B. N. Thomas a Private of Capt. W. A. Wallace Company
1st Regiment Kansas Infantry Born in the County of Bedford and State of Tennessee
years of age 5 inches high fair complexion Blue Eyes Dark Hair and by Occupation Farmer
was enlisted by W. A. Wallace at Minden Texas on the 21st day of June 1862 to serve year or the
less who died at Camp Allen July 18th December 1862. The said B. N. Thomas was
not paid by W. A. Wallace and he to include the 31st day of August 1862 and has pay
due him from that date to the 31st day of December 1862.

There is due him Thirty Three dollars and Ninety Three Cents

\$33.93

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing
Given in duplicate at Camp near Little Rock Arkansas December 20th 1862.

W. A. Wallace Capt
Commanding Company 1st

He pays from the 31st day of August 1862 to the 31st day of December 1862
being 3 months and 31 days at
Minden Texas

per month
of \$1.00
in full of the above account
\$33.93

Witness
my hand

1630
Thomas Jasper

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | O. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5068145-8
2	5934
3	1570
4	1693
5	2368
6	1707
7	1823
8	1929
9	2017
10	2104
11	2185-
12	8867
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ None MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

7
22
James Thomas
Private } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*
May 6, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *73*

Remarks: *Transf'd to*
Capt Loring's
comp.

*This company subsequently became Company G, 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(186)

J. Nelson

Copy to

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

Jasper Thomas

Dr. X

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vola.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Tex. Feb. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Titus Co. Tex.

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

As shown by certificate
of mustering officer

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(255)

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

Jasper Thomas

Priv

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Mt Vernon Titus Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

As per Thomas
Pro, Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Mt Vernon Tex

By whom

W O Loving

Period

3 yrs on the war

Last paid:

By whom

W O Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed in
Commissary department*

mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Gasper Hanna
Plt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks: *on extra duty*
in Commissary Dept

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(186)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Yasper Thomas
Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 8 Dec, 1862.
May 1, 186.
Jane Star
W C Lawing
3 yrs
W J Clark
31 Oct, 186.
Present
Promoted to 1st Lt
December 23, 1862

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wm H. Thomas
Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Lane Star Tx*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

James H. Roman
A.S., Co *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Belchi La

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate,
19

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. *B*

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Super Thomas
1st Lt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Lane Star, Tex.*

By whom *W C Loring*

Period *before the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W C Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

7

Wesley Thomas
W. S., Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 1*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copy

9.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jasper Thomas
Cvt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

Thomas, Jasper
2nd Lt. Co. B.
19th Texas Inf.

Subject: c.m.

Title of record: GO #82

Dist. of Ark. Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1631
Thomas L. G.

Co. 1st, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49581677	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....○

Number of personal papers herein.....○

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

07 1 19 1865

L. L. Thomas

Pr. Capt. 1st Reg. Texas

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners captured by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cavalry Division, during the month of April, 1865.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14; page 33

Army Corps

W. L. Pitt

(1865)

Captain

Thomas, S. J.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas, S. J.

1137
Thomas S. J.
Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680936	20
2	6011	21
3	6088	22
4	6485-	23
5	6166	24
6	6212	25
7	6269	26
8	6318	27
9	6368	28
10	6414	29
11	9573-	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. J. Thomas

Plt. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Pangorfield

By whom Capt. Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J
S. J. Thomas

Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 6

186

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

Capt Ferguson

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steason

(142)

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. J. Thomas

1st Lt., Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. Ferguson*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. B. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steason

(Confederate.)

7 19

Texas.

S. J. Thomas

privt, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Mustor

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(6149)

Original

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. P. Thomas

Private, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. F. Thomas
W. G. Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *May 6*, 186*3*.
When

Where *Danversfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Thomas

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Thomas

Co. 7, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Fargason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Monroe

24 June

Book mark:

J. Nelson

19

Texas.

TEXAS
S. J. Thomas
Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom L. M. Farnason

Period

3/4/20

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

ok mark

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. J. Thomas

1st Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

Fargason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

on extra duty
in A. 2 M. dept

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. T. Linn
for Co. 4, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1864

Where Dangerfield

By whom L. M. Ferguson

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Driving Brigade
wagon Oct 30 '63
by order of Brig
Genl. Scurry

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

S. G. Thomas

, Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital
Apr. 27/65

J. M. Stewart

(544)

Copyist.

1104
Thompson Alexander

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50681445

2 1565

3 1688

4 2363

5 1805

6 1914

7 2004

8 2089

9 2168

10 2260

11 8944

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alexander Thompson

Priv. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Mo. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Mo. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Mt Vernon Tenn Star Co

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(66)

J A Ransom

Confederate.

19

Texas.

9
Alexander Thompson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 186*7*.

Where *Mt Vernon Texas Tex*

By whom *J. C. Louing*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Alexander Tomson
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W C Loring*

Period *3 yrs to the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left at Jefferson*
to wait on his sick

Book mark:

(643)

J M Ramsey

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Alex Thompson

Det., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(860)

Copyright

T Confederate. 19 Texas.

Alexander Thompson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W C Louing*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed Sick*

J A Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Alexander Thompson

1st, Co. *1st*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 9th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Co

By whom

W C Loring

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W C Loring

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without

leave

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. H. Thompson
Priv, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Large Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monaca*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey
Capt. Gen.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Thompson
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*
Monroe La.

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Wm Thompson
Pat, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 30

, 1862.

Where

Long Star

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Lies at home
since July 20, 1863

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A Thompson

Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4th, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 30, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Underscript list

To what time Jan 21, 1864.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged Jan.

21, 1864 by order

E Kirby Smith an

Sergeant's Certificat

Book mark:

(643)

J A Ramsey

Reg't.

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

A. Thompson

, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(944)

Jno Stewart

Capt.

Certificate of disability
for furlough
in case of
Alex Thompson of
Co B. Waterhouse Regt

Approved

Bruteger

Postmaster

Approved

B. H. Dancy
Comy Post



T

Tex.

Received
Jan 27/65

Ent. Hospital. St John's College Nov 23rd 1862

Private Alexander Thompson of Co(B) Waterhouse's Regiment
having applied for a Certificate of disability upon which
to ground an application for a furlough

We do certify That we have carefully examined
said Soldier and find him unable to perform the
duties of a Soldier in consequence of Debility from
Pneumonia

We further certify That in our opinion he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than Sixty Days

Said A. Thompson is a resident
of Titus Co. Texas

J. J. White Surgeon Recd
Albert Dunkel Surgeon Plt. & S.
W. R. Walker Eng^r & Asst.
Med Exm^r Board

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough
in Case of

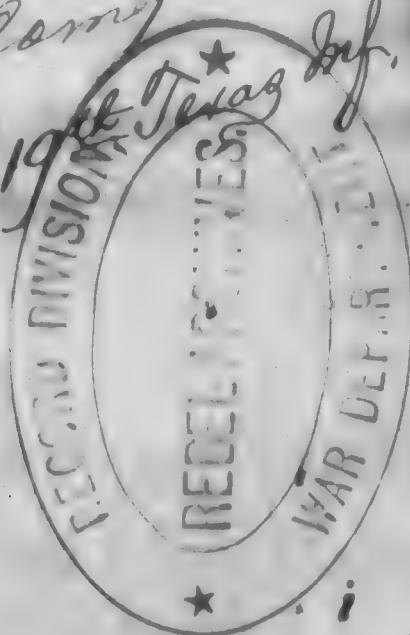
Alex Thompson
Co B Waterloo

Regt

Approved & signed
C. W. [Signature]

Approved
R. C. Danly Col
Corr. Post

Co B 19th Texas Inf.



Private Hyman Thompson of C & B) Intentional
 having applied for a Certificate of disability when we
 to ground on application for a first night. We do
 certify that we have carefully examined said Soldier
 and find him unable to perform the duties of a Soldier
 consequence of Syphilis from Gonorrhea
 he will not be able to perform his duties in a safe
 period than six days
 Private Thompson is a resident
 of Ohio
 C. J. L.

✓ J. S. White Surgeon P.A.C.
 ✓ Allen Dunlap Surgeon P.A.C.
 ✓ W. A. Maack Surgeon P.A.C.
 Med Exmng Board.

19 July

Mr Johnson

C S A

Ref

Post Co A

30/11/11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Alexander Harrison, Lt. Col. 1st Light Artillery

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

..... 29th day of July, 1865. }

Daniel H. Canby

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Jay W. Canby Tex.

1635
Thompson E. H.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8684118	20
2	7239	21
3	7366	22
4	5-877	23
5	7791	24
6	7614	25
7	7716	26
8	7810	27
9	7897	28
10	7986	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

G. H. Thompson.

1st Corp Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where Shelby Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Texas Tenth Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ingraham

T

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson. *

2 Corp'l, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 30, 1861.

Where

Shelby County

By whom

R. Hatcherhouse, Jr.

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reduced from 1st

Corp. to 2nd Corp. June 7, 1862.

1862.

Book mark:

(402)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thomson.

2 Corp, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862.

Where *Shelby.*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson

2 Corp, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson

2 Supt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith A. C. M.

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy to

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson.
2 Srgt, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich 30, 1863

Where Shelby

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thomson.

2^d Sergt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1862

Where *Shelby*

By whom *R. W. Waterhouse Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st
Sergt. June 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

G. H. Thomson

1st Supt, Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 31, 1862.

Where Shelby Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

G. H. Thomson.

1st Supt, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Shelby.

By whom Col. R. Watterhouse Jr.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. S. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson.

1st Sergt., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Shelby, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Smith A. G. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

✓ 16316
Thompson J. J.
Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50688864

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Sent NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

7.

19

Texas.

J. J. Thompson.

Art., Co. A., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Josh Stewart.

✓ 1637
Thompson John R.
Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 4685-6272

2 8894

3 47239364

4 46861313

5 44222413

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | *9* | *512*

53
Reg. Co. 9. 1st Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8 about *8* *H. H. Taylor*

(556)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A. R. Morrison
Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Fort Le Passy
When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

28

A. Crooke

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
2 1 17 1 1/2

Appears on a

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

Not dated, 186

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

71. E. J. Inkeraton

(Confederate.)

J 19 Feb

J. H. Thompson
Pvt 19 Feb Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Th. H. Army

When captured Mar 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet 23

(1864)

Alcocke

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

G *19* *Texas*

John R. Thompson
Capt. Co. B. 14 Regt. Texas. Inf. Vol.

Residence *Boonville*
Missouri

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated *Not stated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

Number of rolls

146

(2386)

W. J. Linger

Copyright

Emory & Co.
Post Office Building
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

9,7892
920.99
920.820
920.800

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

Confed
29 | *19* | *Texas*

J. P. Thompson

Rank, *1* Co. *No. 19* Reg't *2nd*

Complaint, *Pleurisy*

Admitted *June 4*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 20*, 1864

Deserted....., 18 .

Disch'd from service....., 18 .

Sent to G. H....., 18 .

On furlough....., 18 .

Died....., 18 .

Remarks: *Rebel Pris of War*

Trans R. & Sheriff

I.A. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *2756*; Page .

J. P. Butler

(254 97)

(S. 2-1864)

Copyright

J. Confed.
14

Texas.

J. R. Thompson

Rank, *Pr* Co. *H*, *19* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *June 11*, 1864,

To *St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Military Prison.*

Diagnosis, *Pleurisy.*

W'd at *Missile,*, 18

Treatm't, , 18

Ret'd to duty *Resident June 20, 1864.*

Transf'd to I. C. , 18

Transf'd to , 18

Furloughed , 18

Deserted , 18

Disch'd from service , 18

Died , 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner War.*

Age 17.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2756; Page 30.

Ranney

T. 19 Texas

J. R. Thompson

Rank, *1st* Co. *H*, *19* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *June 30*, 18 *64*

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Military Prison*

Diagnosis *Chloroform*

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't, .

Ret'd to duty *Pro Sick, July 7*, 18 *64*

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: .

Age 18. Ward K.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hon. No. 3187; Page 44

Ramsey

Copyist

T. 19 *Thompson*

Rank, *1st* Co. *H*, *19* Regt *Trans*

Admitted *July 14*, 18*64*

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Genl Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Miss. Riv.*

Diagnosis,
Swelling of Neck

Missile, _____
W'd at _____, 18 _____

Treatm't, _____
Ret'd to duty *21 July*, 18*64*

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18 _____

Transf'd to _____, 18 _____

Furloughed _____, 18 _____

Deserted _____, 18 _____

Disch'd from service _____, 18 _____

Died _____, 18 _____

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18 _____

Remarks: _____

Age 18.

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *3418*; Page *52*

Ramsey

1128
Thompson J. W. G.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0685-935	20
2	6015	21
3	6086	22
4	6487	23
5	6168	24
6	6213	25
7	9132	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. W. F. Thompson

Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex

May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Danversfield

By whom Capt. Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks: Discharged
for inability
on the 16 inst

This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. Stacey

(246)

Copy

(Confederate.)

49

Texas.

W. F. Garrison
Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Lewisville*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Improperly discharged
as reported on last
muster roll & returned
able for duty*

Book mark:

(642)

J. Seese

Copyist.

(Confederate)

19

Texas.

G. W. Thompson
Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Fairfield

By whom

Capt. Stargerson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

7

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. F. Thompson
Privt., Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(250)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. Thompson
priv, Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When May 6, 1862

Where Rangerfield

By whom M. Ferguson

Period 3 years or war

Last paid: M. J. Clark

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as

nurse at Austin

Nov 23 1862

Book mark:

(642)

J. Stearns

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. F. Thompson
Co. 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Fargason

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. G. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Austin 31 Dec
1862*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

J. H. Thompson.

, Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed nurse.

J. M. Stewart.

(344)

Copyist.

1839
Thompson Stephen

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5068 4209

2 4335

3 4463

4 5167

5 4588

6 7694

7 7789

8 7876

9 4955

10 5056

11 4438 9708

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ DOGS MARK:

✓ SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

Steph Thompson.

Pr. } Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

S. Thompson.

Priv., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(448)

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. Thompson^x

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
Names Present as S. Thompson.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

S. Thompson.

Priv., Co. *E*; 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

S. Thompson.

Put, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* & *Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Marh. 31*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

S Thompson
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1863

Where

San Augustine

By whom

Col. Waterhouse

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

S. Thompson

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. Thompson

F. 4., Co. C., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1863.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

S. Thomson.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31, 1862.

Where

San Augustine

By whom

Col. R. Waterhouse.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed as Lieut's
Cook since Dec. 18-1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

S. Thompson

Priv., Co. C., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith A. L. M.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

T | 19 | Tex

Stephen Thompson
Pvt. Co. E, 19 Texas Inf

Residence Augustine Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

12

(4005)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist

Thompson Stephen
Co. *Reg't Inf.*
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Equipment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Loss or Effects	Personal Reports
Portion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Stephen Chapman

19th Infantry,

New Orleans La

No. 2

Hogus Cavalry Jones
McDonnell To West

Near Centerville Texas June 18th 1865.
Stephen Thompson Co. Company 19th

Regiment Texas Infantry
Augustine County Texas

C. S. A., residing in
having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Verby Major
MAJOR GENERAL R. S. GARDNER, U. S. A.
Lieutenant General
Capt. 18th Regt. Cavalry and Provost Marshal General

Thomson, G. W.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, G. W.

121
Thompson, S

No. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Stephen

Herbert H. Hill
Co. *L*, 19 Texas Infantry

(*See Index*)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornton, William

1543
Thornton B. F.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681448	20
2	1568	21
3	1691	22
4	2365	23
5	1808	24
6	1924	25
7	2005	26
8	2088	27
9	2167	28
10	2257	29
11	8945	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

19

Texas.

Isaac Hearn

Det. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Waterhouse*
Marion & Son *March 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas Co. Texas*

By whom *Wm C Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *47*

Remarks:

x as shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(286)

J. C. Ramsey

Confederate.

Texas.

19

11

B. F. Thorton
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch 30 to june 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where May 1, 1862
Mr Vernon Titus

By whom

A. O. Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

B F Thornton

Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20th, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(186)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

B F Hooten
Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Lane St.

By whom

W C Loring

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W J Clark

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furlough

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

Copied.

Confederate

19

Texas.

7

B F Thornton
Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Lane Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W J Clark

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On sick furlough

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(642)

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

B. F. Theorden

Det, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent with leave since Nov. 26, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

B. J. Larned

Det., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave since Jan 26, 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copied

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

B F Thornton
Priv, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W J Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
Leave since Jan 21 1863

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(643)

Copyist

Confederate.

Texas.

19

T

B F Thierndorff

Pr^t, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W J Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

B. M. Thornton.

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Geo. Stewart

Certificate of Disability
For Furlough
in the case of
B. F. Thornton
Private Co B,
Waterhouse Regt

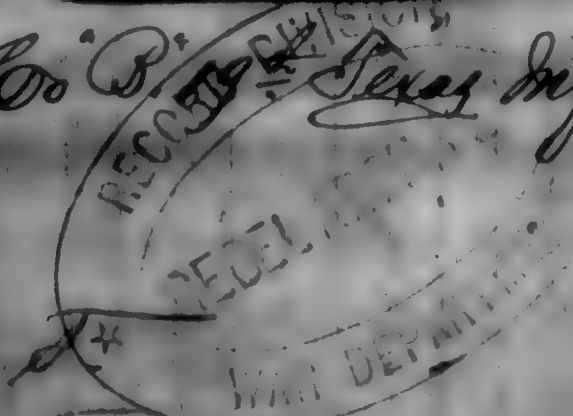
Letter Book No
Nov 28/62

Approved

✓ B Mc Lagan
Postmaster

Approved
197 Stanley Col
County Post

Co B 1st Texas Inf.



Box 1005

Recd Answer
Jan. 27/63

St Johns College. Genl Hospital
Little Rock Ark

Private B. F. Thenters Co. B. Waterhouse
Regt. having applied for a certificate and
which to base an application for Purlough
We ~~fully~~ certify that we have carefully
examined said soldier and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea. We
further declare our belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in
a less period than sixty days.

Resides in
Harrison County
Texas

✓ J. S. White Surgeon Pres
✓ W. R. Walker, Surg. V.A.C.S.
Med. Ex. B. Board

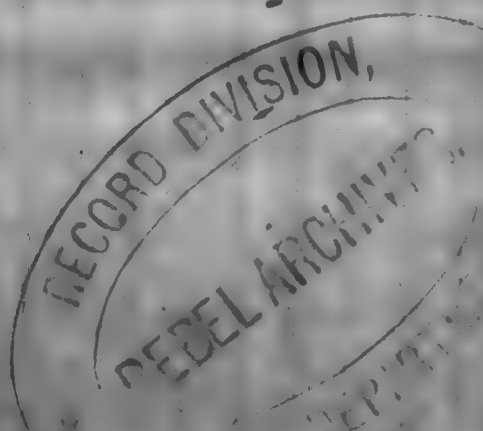
Certificate of Disability
For Honor
in the case of
B. F. Thornton
Private Co B.
Washington Regt

After Review
Nov 21st 62

Approved

L M Lyster
Postmaster

Approved
137 McClellan Exp
Comdg Post



St. Johns College Seal Hospital
Little Rock Ark
Waterhouse

Duplicate
Private B. F. Thornton Co. B. Waterhouse
Regt having applied for a certificate and
which to base and application for Furlough.
We hereby certify that we have carefully
examined said soldier and find him
incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier because of chronic diarrhoea.
We further declare our belief that in our
belief he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than sixty days.

✓ J. J. White Surgeon Regt

✓ W. R. Walker Surg. R. A. C. S.
Med Exam Board

Resides in
Thopkins County
Texas

1549
Thornton, B. M.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thornton B. F.

1645
Thornton, William

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0683937	20
2	6014	21
3	6089	22
4	6486	23
5	6157	24
6	9127	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. Thornton

privt. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson, Tex*
May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years of the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Y
Wm Thornton +
priv, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Daviesville

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*None appears in column
names present as M.
Thornton*

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Wm. Thornton

privt., Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Eaingerfield*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. B. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Steen

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wm J. Thornton
1st Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Wm Thornton

priv., Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When May 6, 186

Where Dangerfield

By whom L. M. Fargason

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Austin

Ark Dec 10 1862

Book mark:

(643)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate

T.

19

Texas.

W. Thornton.

, Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

(644)

J. Stewart.

Copy

Tinkel G. L.

Co. *4*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tinkle, George L.

1864
Dinkle George L

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-068	6545	20
2		6659	21
3		6776	22
4		7384	23
5		6876	24
6		6966	25
7		8157	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

George L. Tinkle

Priv, { Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *Harvey A. Wallace*

Period *Three years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 13th Regt.
Missouri Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

JW Love

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

G. L. Jinkle
Pvt., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10

186*6*

Where

Minden, Rust Co

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. L. Tinkle

Pvt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Left at Jefferson
in Hospital sick
August 19th*

Mark mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J.

19

Texas.

G. A. Tinkler

Private, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks: Left at home
sick

Book mark:

(30)

J. A. Love

Copies

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

G. L. Temple
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years on the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Left in Hospital at
Jefferson Texas sick.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

T (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. L. Tinkle

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1861

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Rush County

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright.

Confederate.

57.

19

Texas.

G. L. Tinkell +

, Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

(544)

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

Duplicate
and Statement of
Private
S. L. Link of
Co (A) 1st Regt
Texas Inf.
Original
No.

Link

Order
1/1/1864

The Captiff that the within named G. S. Linck is
 First of Captain R. T. Waller's Company 11th of the
 1st Regiment of Iowa Infantry Vol. Born in Kanola County
 Mississippi age 18 years 6 feet inches high Fair Complexion
 Brown Eyes Dark Hair and by Profession a Farmer
 and enlisted by H. A. Waller at Minden Texas on the 10th day
 of June 1863 to serve 3 years or the war, Who died in Rush
 County Texas February 7th 1865
 The said soldier was last paid by A. C. Smith A.D.M. C. &
 include the 30th day of June 1863 and has pay due from that
 date to the 7th day of February 1865
 There is due him for service for 9 months and days at 11 dollars 105.55
 Commutation 84.77
 \$190.32

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Wright Ark. the 25th March 1865
 J. W. Brooks 1st Lieut
 Comd Co H

For pay from the 30th day of June 1863 to the 7th day of Feb 1865
 being 9 months and days at 11 Dollars per month
 \$105.55 Commutation 84.77
 Amount 190.32

Given in
 Pay of
 C. S. Army This
 100 Dollars and
 Cents in full of the above account

W. H. Jones

Winkles
Inventory

Wm. H. Binkley
Co. 1st Regiment Kansas Infantry
Kansas County, Mo.
Sept 7th 1863

*This March the 8th 1865
J. B. Caldwell
Wm. H. Caldwell
J. B. Caldwell
J. B. Caldwell*

Tippin, J. F.

Co. *L*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turpin Joseph F.

1862
Toliver John

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Toliver John

1610
T. Oliver John

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681449
2	1069
3	1092
4	2367
5	1809
6	1917
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

FOOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7 | 19 | Texas.

John Islier

Out } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co Tex Mch 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Titus Co. Tex

By whom Wm C Loving

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 19th Regt
Miss Texas Infantry.

Back mark. _____

(446)

J A Ramsey
Sergeant

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Titus
Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 186*2*.

Where

Mt Vernon Titus Tex

By whom

V C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copied.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Toliver +

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb 15

1862.

Where

Fort Vernon, Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

W. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

7

19

Texas.

John Salinger
Capt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Remarks: Deserted 2^d Oct
1862

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Palmer

, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W. C. Lowing*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 20/1862*

Check mark:

J. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Palmer

Put, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 30, 186*2*.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W O Louing

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 30

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted at Rondo

Ark. Oct. 2, 1862

mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

1651
Thompson, G. W.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, G. W.

1852
Tomson, Alexander

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson Alexander

Trammell M. L.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammell M. L.

Trammell M. L.

Co. 11, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammell M. L.

Trammil, M. C.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Trammil, M. C.

1656
Grammell M. C.

Co. *K*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688150	20
2	8219	21
3	8303	22
4	8656	23
5	8369	24
6	8422	25
7	8468	26
8	8516	27
9	8561	28
10	8604	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

M. L. Tramil *

Out

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated ~~camp~~ Waterhouse near Jefferson
Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

L. J. Sartin

(Confederate.)

5

19

Texas.

M. L. Trammell

Put , Co K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30 . 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

. 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom

J. A. Minter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: age 30

Book mark:

L. Barton

(942)

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

M. C. Tramiell^x

Put , Co K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10 , 1862.

Where Stopkins Co

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in list of
names present as M. C.
Tramiell

Book mark:

L. Barton

(1843)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

M. C. Trammell

Pvt, *Co K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(600)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

T.

19

Texas.

M. L. Trammell

But, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster Dec 31. 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

(Confederate.)

7

19

Texas.

M. C. Trammell

Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted: May 10, 1863.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Winter

Period 9 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

M. C. Trammell

Priv, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Hopkins Co., Texas*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

18

Texas.

M. C. Trammell +
Pvt., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted
When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 30 April, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(902)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

19

Texas.

M. B. Framill

Put , Co K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10 , 1862

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Apr 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

T.

19

Texas.

M. C. Trammell

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Febr, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

Capt Hunter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

1657
Treadwell V L

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686672	20
2	6779	21
3	7387	22
4	6879	23
5	6968	24
6	7044	25
7	7121	26
8	7197	27
9	7276	28
10	9165	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862

Where Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period for the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Love

Copied.

T (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

W. L. Treadwell
Priv., Co. *14*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

June 27, 186*6*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(943)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 27, 1862.
Minden, Tex.
H. A. Wallace
3 years on the war.
W. J. Clark
Aug 31, 1862.
Absent
Sick in Hospital
at Little Rock.

Book mark:

(242)

J. W. Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

On descriptive roll.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. L. Readwell
Robt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 17, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Remarks:

*In Monroe, La.
sick.*

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. L. Treadwell
Rob, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *June 27, 1862*

Where *Min Den Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Texas on sick*
for length of 40 days
commencing the 27th
August 1863

mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

T

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell

Plt, Co *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 186*2*.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
on sick furlough of 40 days
beginning the 27th of
June 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

W. L. Treadwell
Priv., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 27, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex.

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from the 29th
Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

J W Love

1045

Copyist

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

W L Treadwell.

, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Isaac Stewart.

Copyist

1653
Turner R. G. W.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686546	20
2	6660	21
3	6777	22
4	7385	23
5	6877	24
6	6967	25
7	7045	26
8	7122	27
9	7198	28
10	7277	29
11	9162	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

T (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. G. W. Turner

Pvt, { Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *Harvey A. Wallace*

Period *Three years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(666)

J. W. Love

Copied

7

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. G. W. Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. G. W. Turner
Pvt., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* *Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

R. G. L. Turner

Pvt., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Mustor

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: at home on
fur cough.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

J (Confederate) 19 Texas.

R G W Turner
Pot. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden Tex.

186

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war,

Last paid:

By whom

Never received any pay

To what time

Grant's Commutation 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

18

Texas.

R. G. W. Turner

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Minden Tex

By whom H A Wallace

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Never received any pay, bounty

To what time or commutation, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left in Rusk County on account of inability.

Book mark:

(202)

J W Love

Copyist

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. G. W. Turner
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

has received any pay, bounty.

To what time

a commutation, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

In Rusk County,
Texas, sick.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

J

19

Texas.

R. G. W. Turner
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Has received pay, bounty

To what time

or commutation, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. G. W. Turner
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted
When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Never received pay bounty

To what time

of commutation, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. G. W. Turner
Capt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1st 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 1st 1864

Where

Miner, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T.
R. G. Turner

, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Grass Stewart.

1659
Turner P. R.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686498	20
2	6570	21
3	6683	22
4	7293	23
5	6795	24
6	6897	25
7	6981	26
8	7058	27
9	7199	28
10	7275	29
11	9156	30
12	46856241	31
13	8893	32
14	47239341	33
15	46861312	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. R. Turner

1 Corp, } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years in the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Ark. Infantry.

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. R. Turner
i Corp, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10

186*2*

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

T (Confederate.)
18 Texas.

R. R. Turner

1 Corp, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Minden, Tex*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith A 2 m.*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

7

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R R Jurs

1 Corp, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

JW Love

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. R. Turner
1 Corp., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186*6*.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(442)

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R R. Turner
1 Corp., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186

Where

Minden, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

T (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

R. R. Turner
1 Corp, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*In Delhi, La.
sick June 28th 1863.*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. R. Turner
1 Corp, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted When May 10, 1863.

Where Minden Tex

By whom H A Wallace

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid: By whom A C Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Leaving Hospital at
Monroe, La. 28th June 1863

Book mark:

J W Love

J (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. R. Turner

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where May 10, 1862.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom On Descriptive Roll.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J R R Turner

Priv., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Menden, Tex.

By whom H A Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to be Corporal
Feb. 1st 1864. by Capt.
Wallace

Mark:

J W Love

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

P. Turner.

, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent;

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By whom

H. G. Taylor

(Confederate.)

19
R. R. Turner
Confederate Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Fort McRae

When captured March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By whom: 28

(1864)

A. L. A. K.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 19" | Lex.

R. R. Turner
Capt. Co. H. 11th Reg. Tex.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

6

E. G. Kirkenton

Approved

(1864)

(Confederate.)

Dr 1 *19* *Dr*

Rank. Captain

Co. 19th Reg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Fort M. D. R. Army

When captured

Near 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54; sheet 23

A. Cooke

(6806)

Copied

Turpin Joseph T.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turpin Joseph T.

1861
Murrin Joseph F.
Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681446	20
2	1566	21
3	1689	22
4	2364	23
5	1806	24
6	1915-	25
7	8932	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joseph T. Turpin

But

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Ia. Feb 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Mt Vernon Lane Star Pa

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Iowa Infantry.

mark.

J A Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joseph J. Turpin
Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *McVernon Titus Tex*

By whom *A. C. Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joseph F. Turpen^r
Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Mr. Vernon Lee

By whom H. C. Loring

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T. | 19 Texas.

J. F. Turpin
Privt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(660)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19 Texas.

J. T. Carpin

Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Lone Star.

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Austin

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19 Texas.

J. F. Harper
Art, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 18 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tx*

By whom *W C Lawing*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted at Camp*
Nelson Dec. 17, 1862

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

T.

19

Texas.

J. F. Lippin

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

Copy

1662
+ Emm P B

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-8687462
2 755-8
3 7637
4 8086
5 7717
6 7721
7 9180

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. B. Tuttle

Re

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham.*

Period *3 mo & 15 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company 1, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

A. J. Osburn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. B. Tuttle
PT

, Co.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

A. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

of 6000000

(643)

Copy to

(Confederate)
19 Texas.
P. B. Tuttle
Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted
When Aug 6
Where Rusk Co
By whom R. H. Graham
Period 3 months
Last paid: A. C. Smith
By whom June 30, 1862
To what time Present
Present or absent Sick
Remarks:

Book mark:
A. C. Smith

J Confederate.
19 Texas.

P. B. Gull.

Priv., Co. *V*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: *Left at Rondo sick*
Oct. 13.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

P. B. Tuttle
Re Co. I,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6

1862.

Where

Alexander Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 yr or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Left at Round Bay

sent out. 2/1862

Book mark:

A. P. Starnes

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

T

P. B. Tuttle

Priv. Co. D, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1861.

Where

Quik Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

A. C. Smith

By whom

30 Oct. 1861.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

Copy

Confederate.

L

19

Texas.

B. Lott

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

(644)

Copy

Emitt R. H.

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50687460
2	7557
3	7636
4	8087
5	7715
6	7792
7	7814
8	7873
9	7929
10	7977
11	9179
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

0

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tuttle

Re

{ Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m & 10 w

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Hook mark,

O. J. D. D. D.

(206)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tuttle
Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Rusk

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

May 6 to June 30

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Marshall

T (Confederate) 19 Texas.

R. H. Tuttle

Pvt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

186

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Died

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(1843)

Copyright

Confederate

19

Texas.

R. H. Tull

Co V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Hospital Nurse Bonds
Oct 3.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(950)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tuttle

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Kenn Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m on the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Disc

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tutt

Priv, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186

Where *Rusk Co., Tex.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *2 yrs or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 Oct.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Willard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tuttle

304

Co.

I

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug - June

186

3.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 6

186

2.

Where

Henderson Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Tuth

4 corp, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted
When *May 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Quincy, Tex*
By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & the war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

T

19

Texas.

R. H. Tutt
4 Corp., *Co. I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept: & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson, Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present-

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Hillard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. H. Jett

2nd, Co. J, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862.

Where

Henderson Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Small

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

L.

19

Texas.

R. H. Lott +

, Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

1864
Umpfrey, J. H.
Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Umpfrey, John

1665
Emphrey, John
Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5068815-2	20
2	8221	21
3	8253	22
4	8617	23
5	8330	24
6	8387	25
7	8438	26
8	8484	27
9	8528	28
10	8573	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....9

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

John Umphrey^T

Put

Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jeff
erson, Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

L. S. Sasser

Captain

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

John Humphrey
Priv, C. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When :

May 10

1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Winter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 27

Book mark:

S. A. Winter

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M

J. H. Humphrey
38gt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted
When

May 10 1861

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. F. Hunter

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt H. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. N. Umphrey⁺
3 Sgt., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

19

Texas.

J. H. Humphrey
Sgt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Barton

(100)

Copy

22

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Humphrey
B. Berg, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James T. By, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1

186

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W

J. H. Humphrey
3. Sgt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co, Texas

By whom

S. A. Winter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith A. J. M.

To what time

28 Febr., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Wounded in action
on the 7 day of June,
1863 and sent to Monroe,
La.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U
J. N. Umphrey
3. Sgt., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *May 10*

Where *Hopkins Co.*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Minter*

Period *3 Yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since 31
July, 1863*

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

M

J H Humphrey
3d Sgt, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

SA Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 21 July
1863

Book mark:

L. J. Easton

(Confederate.)

M

18

Texas.

J. H. Humphrey
3d Sgt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Febr*, 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

Capt Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave from 21 July 1863
to the 17 Feb 1864
Returned to duty
by order of Genl &
Scurry.*

mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Tex

(514)
J. H. Humphry

Sgt. Co. K 19th Inf.

Appears on a

Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E.
McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens
Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Slightly wounded

*Indorsed: A true copy: H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1. Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Gaede

Copyist.

Umphey, John

Co. *K*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Umphey, John

✓ 1867
Underhill, J. N.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682390	20
2	2494	21
3	2600	22
4	3270	23
5	2790	24
6	2867	25
7	2948	26
8	3030	27
9	3096	28
10	3172	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24 | 19 | Texas.

J. N. Underhill

Serpl. } Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 31, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt.
and Texas Infantry.

mark.

J. N. Underhill

Copy.

(Confederate.)

26

19

Texas.

J. A. Underhill
3 Corp., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mo. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mo. 31

, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. W. McKinney

Copyist.

2

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. A. Underhill
3rd Reg't Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

G. H. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Reduced 31

August; incompetent

for office. Absent sick

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

U

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. N. Underhill
Capt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. McKim

Copyright.

2

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

1st Underhill
Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted
When

March 31, 1862

Where

Jefferson
Co. C. Allen

By whom

3 years or more

Period

Last paid:

St J. Clark
Aug 31

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little
Rock.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

U

19

Texas.

J. N. Underhill
Cof, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: Mch 31, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid;

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 21, 60 days.

Book mark:

J. N. Underhill
(1863) Copy

Confederate.

U

19

Texas.

J. A. Underhill
Cvt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

leave

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1863) Copyd.

Confederate.

U

19

Texas.

J. N. Underhill
Col, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Nov 31*, 186

When

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *H. J. Clark*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave May 1863*

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Hickman
Capt.

26

(Confederate)

19

Texas.

J. A. Underhill

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since May
1863

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

J. A. Underhill
Capt, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: mch 31, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since May
1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkman
(049)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Watterhouse Regt Gen

J. N. Underhill

Post Co C Watterhouse's Regt

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 50

Date _____, 186

Destination Harrison Co, Tex

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 18

Received at the

Jan 23 63

Approved

C. W. Taylor
P. M.

Certificate of Disability

For Furlough, in the case of
J. S. Wadsworth, private
in Co. "C", Hatcher's Regt.
T.V.I.

received at the

Jan 23 63

C. W. Taylor
P. M.

Approved & Reapplied fully
forwarded.

W. M. Roberts Col.
Comd'g Com' Camp
C. E. 19th Div Inf



Received
Mar 14/63

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private J. V. Underhill of Company "C" Waltham
Regiment Texas Volunteers, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of
Irregularity of lungs & Debility
Said Private will, in our opinion, be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than 50 days
and we recommend that a furlough for the length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas D. Massin Surgeon R. H.
Jan 21st 1863 J. C. Welch " "
Sind. Exing. Board

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private J. V. Underhill of Company "C" Waltham
Regiment Texas Volunteers, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of
Irregularity of lungs & Debility
Said Private will, in our opinion, be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than 50 days
and we recommend that a furlough for the length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas D. Massin Surgeon R. H.
Jan 21st 1863 J. C. Welch " "
Sind. Exing. Board

1256
Utzman Jacob

Co. *G*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50687461	20
2	7559	21
3	7638	22
4	8088	23
5	7716	24
6	7793	25
7	7853	26
8	7907	27
9	7960	28
10	8011	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

Jacob Weyman

Pvt

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrison

Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862

Where Harrison

By whom R. H. Graham

Period 1 yr & 6 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

R. H. Graham

1862

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U
Jacob Utzman
Re

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862

Where

Kent Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Adenwall

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U
Jacob Utzman
Pr

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Reust Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick, detail summer

Book mark:

A. J. Dunsall

Copyist.

2

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Jacob Ullman

, Co I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Musician

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

Jacob Utzman
Summer, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mr. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

Jacob Utzman
Mus. Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Blank mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

2
Jacob Utzman
Munich, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Osburn

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U

Jacob Utzman

Minna, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted: Aug 6, 1862.

When Henderson

Where By whom R. H. Graham

Period 3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

Jacob Elzman
Mus. _____, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson, Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 yro. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at Alexandria hospital.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
Jacob Utzman
Re

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

Where

Anderson, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

1 yr or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith. A. L. M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Sample

Copyright

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Comr of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Jacob Utzman
(Name)

Regt. I, 19 Regt Tex Inf

Enl. May 6/62, Henderson, Tex

& shown present as M/R for

Jan. & Feb. 1864. latest

on file

No prize was received.

3-22-15.

1140

J. V. V.

W. H. H.

1158

C. H. H.

Nothing additional found.

200

2270
March 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Jacob Utzman,
private, Company I, 19th Texas Infan-
try, Confederate States Army, enlisted
May 6, 1862. On muster roll for
January and February, 1864, last roll
on file, he was reported present.
No later record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

1864
Vaughan, L. F.

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50683448	20
2	3576	21
3	4195-	22
4	3641	23
5	3728	24
6	3772	25
7	3817	26
8	3889	27
9	3960	28
10	9020	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 20

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

V 19

Texas.

L. F. Vaughan

1st, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 30

, 1862

Where

Paris

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copied

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

L. F. Laigher. +

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30 , 1862.

Where Harris.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Jeffery

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

L. F. Vaughan

Plt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: Present Sick

Mark mark:

W. P. Jaffery.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

L. F. Vaughn

Priv. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When June 30 , 1862

Where

Davis County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31 , 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(242)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

L. T. Laughlin

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30

, 1863.

Where

Davis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Capt.

Confederate.

V

19

Texas.

L. P. Vaughan

4 Sgt, Co. 10, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Davis Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

V

19

Texas.

L. F. Vaughan
4 Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 30, 1863.

Where Davis Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(448)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V | 19

Texas.

L. F. Vaughn

4 Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted: June 15, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

W. P. Jaffery

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. P. Laughlin

4th Sgt, Co D, 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30. , 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Furloughed for 50 days from 28th Feb to Apr. 17. 1864. By order Dist Hdqrs. La.

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

21.

L. F. Vaughan

Appears on , Co. D , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

Vaughn, L. F.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vaughn, L. F.

1671
Neal Thomas

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50689387

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

V.

19

Texas.

Thos. Veal

Priv., Co. D., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Attached Service Agricul. Unit.
Union Co. Tex. Aug. 24th S.O.
to Dept. Hd. qrs.

Jno. Stewart

Copied.

1872
Vick Berry

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50682327
2 3447
3 2575
4 4094
5 3640
6 3727
7 3802
8 3875
9 3933
10 4006

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

✓

19

Texas.

Berry Vick

Pvt.

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 30, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. P. Jefferys

(186)

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Berry Vick.

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31st.

Where

Davis

186

By whom

G. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. F. Jefferys

Copied.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

Berry Vick

Pvt., Co. D., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where Davis

By whom G. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

Berry Vick

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

mark:

W.P. Jeffery

Capt.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

Berry Vick

1st, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When Mch. 31 1862

Where Davis County

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 2 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent-Sick at Little Rock.

W. P. Jeffery

Copied

(Confederate.)

V

18

Texas.

Berry Vicks

Pvt. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Lewis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jefferys

(448)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

V 1

19

Texas.

Berry Vick.

Priv. Co. D

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 31

, 186

Where

Lewis Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick at

Mourne La.

Rank mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Berry Vick

1st, Co D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31

, 1863.

Where

Davis Co.

By whom

E. L. Marshall.

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V 19

Texas.

Berry Vick

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 1863.

Where Davis Co.

By whom G. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

mark:

W. P. Jefferys

Copyist

(Confederate.)

V 19

Texas.

Larry Vick

Det. Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1862.

Where Davis County

By whom Capt. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

✓ 1873
Vickers, Thomas J.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Bergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-8685-198	20
2	5-277	21
3	5-364	22
4	5-797	23
5	5-443	24
6	5-516	25
7	5-575	26
8	5-630	27
9	5-684	28
10	5-791	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

T. J. Vickers

1 Sgt Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*

May 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

**This company subsequently became Company F, 19th Regt Texas Infantry.*

Check mark:

R. G. Bliss

1862.

Copy to.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T. J. Vickers
1 Sglt, Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 10 to July 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

R. L. Ellis

Capt.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

J. J. Vickers⁺

1 Sgt., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
names present at Fort J. Vickers.

Book mark:

R. G. G. G.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

V 19 Texas.

T. J. Vickers
Sgt., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

V.

19

Texas.

J. J. Vickers

1 Supt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years the War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. L. L.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. J. Vickers

1 Supt., Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Apprentice on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. W. Watson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

Copyist.

Confederate.

V.

19

Texas.

J. J. Vickers
Sergeant, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 30 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Delhi

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

T. J. Kickers
Sergeant; Co *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 186

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed on 28th Aug
for 40 days*

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

7

19

Texas.

T. J. Vickers

1 Sergt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick with leave

Book mark:

R. L. Ginn

(Confederate)

Texas.

19

2

E. J. Vickers
Pr

, Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1864.

Where

Jefferson

R. Waterhouse

By whom

3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Airey

By whom

Aug. 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dropped from roll
20 Feb. 1864

Book mark:

Ref. Dir.

Copies

1874
Vickery, J. A.

Co. E., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vickery, J. C.

¹⁶⁷⁵
+
Vickery, J. C.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50684212	20
2	4338	21
3	7466	22
4	5-170	23
5	7591	24
6	7696	25
7	4791	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

00

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

J. C. Vickery

Put

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson Marion Co Tex. Mch 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1862

Where Shelby co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(226)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

J. C. Vickery.
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Mch. 30, 1862.

Where *Panola county*

By whom *R. Waterhouse.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

n

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

V

19

Texas.

Pres. J. A. Vickery +
Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

J. C. Vickery
Priv. , Co E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for..... Oct. 30 , 1862

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

V

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Put. J. A. Vickorey
Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31, 1862

Where

Shelby.

By whom

Col. Waterhouse.

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. B. Smith.

To what time

Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

19

Texas.

J. A. Vickorey
Pvt. , Co. E. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30 , 1863

Where Shelby

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Dec. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in Column of Names
Present as J. A. Vickorey

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

2

19

Texas.

J. A. Lickory. ⁺
Pos. Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 15 - 1863.

Book mark: 1

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

S. A. F. E. T. Y.

Vickory, J. A.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Vickory, J. A.

Voipe. A. M.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0689413	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

V.

19

Texas.

Ch. M. Voisee

Pvt., Co. *F.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Harness

maker. Shreveport, La. Mar. 2/65.

10.57. Sept. Hd. gra.

Jno Stewart.

Copyist.

1578
Wadkins, G. D.

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5-0686013
6090
615-9
6488
6216
6271
6312
6369
6415-
9089

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. D. Watkins

Privt., Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Waterhouse*

By whom *Capt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. G. L. Watkins

Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Capt. F. F. Garrison*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Mark mark:

J. Steenson

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. E. Watkins

pt, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *June 30*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Waterhouse*

By whom *C. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 years of war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at convalescent camp*

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

22

19

Texas.

J. D. Watkins
Capt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyright

W (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. D. Watkins

Wt, Co. *7*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted from
convalescent camp
Jan 4 1863*

Check mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

L. J. Medkins
Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sam W. Garrison*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *A. L. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

mark:

L. J. Medkins

M Confederate. 19 Texas.

G. E. Madkins
Private, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *G. W.*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *A. G. S*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942) *J. Nelson* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. D. Madkins

Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

W (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

G. D. Watkins

Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186*4*

Where *C. I. W.*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

G. O. W. Hodkins

Appears on , Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. furlough expired
May 10/64. Wounded

James Stewart

Copyist.

1879
Watkins, J. B.

Co. ~~A~~, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins, J. B.

1865
Wagnon Thomas

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50682478
2 2582
3 2687
4 2273
5 2769
6 2871
7 2967
8 3032
9 3181
10 3174

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Thos Wagnon
Cvt } Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *2* + years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Dist*
March 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186

Where *Cappadocia*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*Roll defunct
*Assigned by certificate
of Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Heavy Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. W. Wilkinson
(640) *Copy*

H

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. Wagnon
Pop, Co. W, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Iron Pl. 15 June 1862.

Enlisted.

When May 1, 1862

Where Louisville

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs. & war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wagnon
(1862) Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. Wagnon
Col, Co. *C* 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1862.

When *Campidges*

Where *A. C. Allen*

By whom *3 yrs or war*

Period *E. W. Smith*

Last paid: *June 30*, 1862.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copied

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. Wagnon
Put, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

(000)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Thos Wagoner
Art, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 186

Where

Copperhead

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 months

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 01, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

sent in hospital
L. Rock

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(668)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Thos Hagmon
Priv Co. C, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Coffeeville

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copied.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Wagnon
Capt

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

mark:

J. H. Walker

Copy 1/2

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Thos Hagnon
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*B*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

W Confederate. 19 Texas.

Thos Wagnon
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: *May 10*, 186 *2*

When

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom

To what time *Apr 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. Wagon

Pop

, Co.

C

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1864

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug 31

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

Tex

T. J. Wagon

Pvt. Co. C. 19th Inf.

Appears on a

Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated

Not dated

186

Remarks: Slightly wounded

Indorsed: A true copy: H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Vol. 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

H. Guade

^x
Walding. C. H.
Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688238	20
2	8317	21
3	8665	22
4	8379	23
5	8431	24
6	8473	25
7	8579	26
8	8565	27
9	8608	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N. 1

19

Texas.

^x
L. H. Walding

Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent &

Remarks: Age 30

This name should have
put on this roll on
through mistake

Name appears in list of
names present as
L. H. Walding.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

Le St. Walding

Put, *Co. K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 17

, 1862

Where

Hopkinsles

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

See on roll.

Book mark:

London

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

C. H. Walling
Priv, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. H. Waldling

Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

L. S. Austin

Copyright.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. H. Harding

Bat., Co. K., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Grant & Leby, 1863.

Enlisted: July 10

When 1863

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Winton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

(000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

C. N. Walding
Privt, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co., Texas*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 Yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *28 Febr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at Delhi,*
La. 22 day of June, 1863.

Book mark:

(342)

J. N. Rogers

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

18

Texas.

C. N. Walling
Priv, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(92)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Le H Walling

Pat, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 17*, 1862

Where *Hopkins*

By whom *S A Minter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In arrest or confinement*

Book mark:

Walling

(Confederate.)

OK

19

Texas.

East. Walling
But, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 17, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

Capt Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spartan

1682
Waldrop, John R.
Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5768	135-6	20
2		147-0	21
3		15-90	22
4		227-1	23
5		18-17	24
6		192-3	25
7		200-9	26
8		209-2	27
9		217-1	28
10		225-4	29
11		890-7	30
12		929-4	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Gns R Waldorf

5 Corp

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Lathhouse*

Marion Co Tex *Mich 30*, 186*r*.

Muster-in to date *Mich 30*, 186*r*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*r*

Where *Myerson alias Lone Star*
Texas Co Texas

By whom *Wm C Loving*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark

(226)

J A Ramsey

Captain

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John R. Muldrop
2^d Corp, Co B

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 30 to June 30, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 30

, 186

Where

Intervenor, Titus Co Tex

By whom

W C Loring

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

7

19

Texas.

J R. ...
Co. 12, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Taken Sick Aug 26
and is still sick

Book mark:

J A Ramsey
(442) Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. R. Wildrop
2 Corp, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(620)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. J. Haid

, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Lane Star*

By whom *W. J. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Loring*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Lick at Camp Nelson.
Reduced to Ranks
Dec. 23, 1862*

mark:

J. A. Rumney
Capt.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. A. Walden

Priv, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Pine Bluff Ark*

Check mark:

J. A. Ramey

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W
J. A. H. H. H. H.
Co. B

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Pine Bluff

Ans

mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. H. Halden
But

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
Pine Bluff Ark

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. A. Muldree
Priv. Co. B

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 '63, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at home
in Texas since
Feb 15, 1863

mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. R. Muddick
Priv., Co. B,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 17 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1864.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 11, 1863

Mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

W.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. R. Waldrop

Appears on , Co. B , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

M.

19

Texas.

J. Maldrop

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Making soap for Regt.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

✓ 1683
Walker, James

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-168 6648	20
2	6667	21
3	6786-	22
4	7393	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Texas Infantry as James
L. Walker.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

James Walker

Pvt., } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Infantry.

mark:

JW Love

Copied.

W (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. W. Walker

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden, Rush Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

1862

Remarks:

Left without leave
and joined the 18th Texas
Inf. Reg.

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A Walker

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left with a per-
mission and joined the
1st Texas Infantry.

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks: Left without
permission and joined
the 18th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Book mark:

J W Love

1004
Wallace Harvey. A
Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS

1 57686490
2 6562
3 6674
4 7284
5 6787
6 6888
7 6972
8 7049
9 7126
10 7204
11 8809
12 9258
13 5520
14 46855279
15 77239334
16 46851941
17 44207710
18 46865631
19 44389300

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Harvey A. Wallace

Capt.

Capt. Harvey A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank:

J. W. Love

Original

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace
Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Capt. present
for duty

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex.

By whom A. C. Smith

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith 92M

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H A Wallace
Capt., Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 4

1861

Where

Jefferson, Tex.

By whom

A. C. Smith

Period

3 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(942)

Copy

W Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace
Capt. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 4, 1863

Where

Jefferson, Tex.

By whom

A. C. Smith.

Period

3 years & the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(102)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex.

By whom A. C. Smith.

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: At Delhi, La.
sick June the 29th 1863

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

20

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. H. Wallace

Capt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 4

1863

Where

Jefferson, Tex.

By whom

U. C. Smith

Period

3 years on the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Texas on sick

leave for 30 days

commencing 12th August 1863

mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CV | 19 Texas.

H. A. Wallace
Capt, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom A. C. Smith

Period 3 years on the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: 2003150

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *A. C. Smith*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Love

(42)

Copies

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace

Capt., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.
Station Camp Bayou Meto.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. Stewart

Confederate.

71

19

Texas.

H. A. Wallace
Capt. Co H; 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present.*
Near Hempstead
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Harvey A. Wallace
Capt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 1862.

Date of appointment *May 10, 1862.*

Remarks:

mark:

S. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

19

TEXAS.

H. A. Wallace

Capt. Co. H. 19. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 10. 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *46*

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

H. H. Taylor
Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated *March 14, 1864*

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 | 19th | Jan.

X
W. A. Wallace
Capt. Co. H. 19th Regt. Iowa.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 6. E. J. Johnston

(889b)

Approved

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas

M. A. Wallace
Capt 19 Reg Texas Vols

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

When captured March 14, 1864

Where captured Fort de Russy

Where confined 21 Rampart St

Exchanged July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 117

A. M. Hunt

Copy

(Confederate.)

M *14* *Tex*

H. A. Wallace
Captain 19 Reg. Tex Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Where captured *St. de Russy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

(3396)

Q. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

C. A. Harvill
Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *W. A. Perry*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet *2*

Albion

Original

(Confederate.)

26 | 19 | Texas

Harvey A. Wallace
Bapt. Co. 19. Texas Inf.
Residence Rusk Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of P.M.S.

(5396)

J. P. Spruick
Copyist.

No 40.

Abstract—

IK

1862

Nov 21st
Ark

Special Requisition

For 11 Harroards

I certify that the above Requisition is correct
& the articles specified, greatly needed.

A. A. Wallace

Reverend Camp. Nelson Nov. 20th 1862 of 77
Black Lint & A. A. 2. M. C. I. A. M. Oliver Harroards,
in full of the above Requisition

H. A. Wallace Capt.
Co. H, 19th Iowa Inf.

No 44
Vouch.
Abstract
M

It must be shown
that the Bill was
not issued in the
usual manner &
sufficient grounds
be shown

Done

No 40

Special Requisition

{ For 100 yds of Linen For this to cover
Tents -

I Certify that the above Requisition is
correct & we need the articles.

Recd Camp Nelson Nov 13th 1862 of Lt W. F. Clark
A. A. 2nd M. C. S. A One hundred & Sixty Eight yds
of Linen to make Tents for Tents.

A. A. Wallace Capt Co. H.

19th Feb 1863

Some Voucher
To. Hist. R.

1862
Nov 18 } Special Requisition
For 200 Shovels for use of co

Recd Camp Nelson Nov 18 1862 of Lt W. J. Clark
a Lt M C S A 200 Shovels for benefit of co in
full of above requisition

H. A. Wallace
Capt Co H 19th Inf

Nov 20 1880

11/11/11

153

21

Th. Mc. Donnell

Voucher No. 129

Paid 3rd of December 1860

John W. Connally

\$ 88.51

19 Feb

Entered

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Private of Captain *J. W. Connally* Company (H) of the
9th Regiment of *Georgia* Infantry, born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *27* years, *6* feet, *2*
inches high, *Brown* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by
Occupation *Farmer* was enlisted by *W. J. Wallace* 1862,
at *Kinden* *Ark. Co. Texas* on the *10th* day of *May* 1862,
to serve *from the* *10th* day of *May* 1862, and has pay

The said *J. W. Connally* was last paid by *W. J. Clark* on the *28th* day of *November* 1862, and has pay
to include the *28th* day of *November* 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date. *100* Dollars traveling allowance

There is due to him *from the* *10th* day of *May* 1862, the place of discharge, to *Kinden* *Texas*, the
from *Kinden* *Texas*, the place of discharge, to *Kinden* *Texas*, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him *an account of* *commutation for clothing* *22 50*
He is indebted to the Confederate States *for* *100* Dollars
on account of *commutation for clothing* *22 50*
Given in duplicate at *Camp Bayonet* this *28th* day of *November* 1862,
W. J. Clark Commanding Company.

For pay from *1st* of *July* 1862, to *28th* of *November* 1862, being *four* months and *28* days
at *Eleven* Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from *Camp Bayonet* *Ark* to *Kinden* *Texas*, being *three hundred* miles, at
ten cents per mile, (*320 miles*) *Amount* *32 00*
Commutation of clothing *22 50*

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, *32 00*
Balance paid, *22 50*
RECEIVED of *Major Wm. King* *2nd* *Regt.* *C.S. Army*, this *28th* day of *November* 1862, *Eighty Eight* Dollars and *fifty one* Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed duplicates.)

John W. Connally

Henry D. Patrick

WITNESS:

From—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if possible, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

1615
Wallace Fly &

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-1684213
2 7339
3 7467
4 5-171
5 75-92
6 7697
7 7792
8 7877
9 7966
10 9062

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

Hy. C. Wallace

Priv.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(66)

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 30, 1862*

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

H. C. Mallice.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At home on
furlough.

Book mark:

(427) J. A. Sigman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine.

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. H. Wallace

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace.

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

N

19

Texas.

H. C. Wallace.

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Gen. Walker, Sept. 7, 1863.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

W. 19 Texas.

H. C. Wallace

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. S. Stewart

76610
Wallace Slick

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50687468	20
2	7662	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Slick Hallam

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 30*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 m & the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

2/6000000

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

2
Slings Wallace

Re, Co. *3*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 6 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(002)

Copyist.

Wallace, W. A.

Co. 4, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace, Harvey A.

✓ 1864
Wallace W. M.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686549	20
2	6666	21
3	6784	22
4	7392	23
5	6885	24
6	6890	25
7	6974	26
8	7051	27
9	7128	28
10	7206	29
11	9267	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

W. M. Wallace

Pvt } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

W (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

W. M. Wallace
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Minden, Rusk Co.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *For the war or 3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W M Wallace

Priv, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2065638

J W Lase

W | (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. M. Wallace
Pot, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist

20 (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. M. Wallace
Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Winn, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to 2 Lieut.
enant. November the 30th

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copy 1st.

W (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

W. M. Wallace
2 Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb., 1863.*

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Minden, Tex.*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. M. Wallace
2 Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Rusk County,
Texas on sick furlough
May the 28th 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. M. Wallace
224, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1863.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick furlough
for 60 days commencing
28th May. Absent with-
out leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

CU Confederate.
19 Texas.

CU M. Wallace
224, Co H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. M. Wallace
2 Lt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough of 40
days commencing the
25th Feb 1864 by order of
Gen. Walker.

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

N. M. Wallace

2 Lt., Co. *H.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent sick. Retired.*
Apr. 25, 1865 S.O. 34

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

19

TEXAS.

W. M. Wallace

2d Lt. Co. H. 19. Regt. Inf Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Elated*
transfer or promotion

Nov 30., 1862

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *46*

T. Gay

1864

Copy

No 21

Highway must
be cleared - file

May 22/62

Little Rock

Dec 20 62

R. Waterhouse
Cpl. 19th Tex Infy

Recommndg ap.
ptmt of W. ell.
Wallace Cpl.
as 20 cent

Sub: to the
S. A. P. C. P.

of 1864

of 1863

Recommndg ap.

of 1863

Right Hon^{ble} Justices
Little Rock Dec 21

1862

To the Secy of War
Confederate States
Richmond Va

Sir I would respectfully
recommend the appointment
of Private W M Wallace of Co H
of my Reg^t as 2nd Lt to take Rank
from the 29 day of Nov^r according
to special order #5 from May 4th 1862
I said Appointment to
the vacancy created by the
expiration of L C S Hayes -
Capted Oct 31 1862

Very Respectfully
R W Patterson Jr
Capt Comdg 1st Tex

Wallace, H. C.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

✓
REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallace, H. C.

Walling C. H.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walling C. H.

1191
Ward E. L

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681451	20
2	1573	21
3	1695	22
4	2371	23
5	1811	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

E. L. Hard

Priv

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion Co. Tex. Feb. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1862

Where Titus Co. Tex.

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks: Transferred to Co. of
S. A. McIntire's Comp. of
Same Regt.

Reason Roll

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

E L Ward

Priv

, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 186*2*.

Where

Mr Vernon Titus Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mark mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

41

18

Texas.

E. J. Ward

Put, Co. 18, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(442)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

E. I. Mead

Plt, Co *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Little Rock*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(660)

Copyd.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. J. Hunt
40, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Live Oak
Oct 22, 1862

Book mark:

(943)

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

E. L. Ward, dead,
p Capt. Lovings Co.
19th Texas Reg.

Sarah Ward, wid

Recd July 10, 1863

Co. B 19th Texas Inf

(over)

Recd July 10, 1863
July 10, 1863

Sarah Ward
Dan Starvo
Xenia Jones
Oct 20

State of Texas on the 21st day of April
Jettus County of A.D. 1863 personally appeared
before me the subscriber a Justice of the
Peace in and for the county aforesaid
Sarah Ward who after being duly sworn
according to law deposes and says that she
is the widow of Ed. Ward deceased, who was a
private of Captain Wm. C. Loring's company
nineteenth (19th) Regiment of Texas Volunteers (Infantry)
commanded by Colonel R. Waterhouse, in
the service of the Confederate States in the
present war with the United States that
the said Ed. Ward entered the service at
Jefferson in Marion County, State of Texas on
or about the 30th day of March 1862 and died at
Little Rock Arkansas on or about the 2nd
day of October 1862 leaving a widow and three
children - that she makes this deposition for
the purpose of obtaining from the government
of the Confederate States whatever may be due
the said Ed. Ward at the time of his death
for pay, bounty or other allowances for
his services as private aforesaid
I am to and subscribed } Sarah^W Ward
before me Secy. C. C. J. O. } mark

And on the same day and year aforesaid
also appeared before me a Justice of the Peace
aforesaid S. H. Ward who is well known
and of good reputation and creditability who having
been duly sworn says on oath
that he is acquainted with Sarah Ward
the claimant and that

sworn says on oath
acquainted with said Ward
the claimant and also well known for
several years E L Ward the deceased soldier having
mentioned and that the statement made
under oath by said Sarah Ward the claim-
ant as to her relationship to the said de-
ceased soldier is true and correct in every particu-
lar to the best of his knowledge and belief
and that he the said S Ward is wholly disinter-
ested
S H Ward

Witness my hand and subscribed
this 1st day of Feb 1863

State of Texas I hereby certify the Geo
Lester County to wit J H Yates the gentleman
before whom the foregoing affidavit of
Sarah Ward and S H Ward appears to have
been made and whose genuine signature
is subscribed thereto was at the time of
making and signing the same a justice
of the peace in and for the county and
State aforesaid duly commissioned and
sworn and to all whose official acts as
such full faith and credit is and ought
to be given as well in courts of justice
as elsewhere

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
Great Seal of the County Court of
Lester County
this 1st day of Feb 1863
J H

State of Texas On this 21th day of April
Tarrant County, A.D. 1863 personally appeared
before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace
in and for the county aforesaid,
Sarah Ward who after being duly sworn
according to law deposes and says that she
is the widow of Ed. Ward deceased who was a
private of Captain Wm. C. Loring's company
nineteenth (19th) Regiment of Texas Volunteers (Inf.)
commanded by Colonel R. Waterhouse, in
the service of the Confederate States in the
present war with the United States that
the said Ed. Ward entered the service at
Jefferson in Marion County, State of Texas on
or about the 30th day of March 1862 and died at
Little Rock Arkansas on or about the 2nd
day of October 1862 leaving a widow and three
children - that she makes this deposition for
the purpose of obtaining from the government
of the Confederate States whatever may be due
the said Ed. Ward at the time of his death
for pay, bounty or other allowances for
his services as private aforesaid
Sworn to and subscribed } Sarah^W Ward
before me Geo. H. Pats. J. P. } mark

And on the same day and year aforesaid
also appeared before me a Justice of the Peace
as aforesaid S. H. Ward who is well known
to me and whom I hereby certify to be a

and that he the said Mr. [illegible]
 did
 Sworn to and Subscribed
 before me Geo H. Gates J. [illegible]

State of Texas 30 I hereby certify the
 Letter Comity to wit 30 The gentleman
 before whom the foregoing affidavit of
 Sarah Ward and others appears to have
 been made and whose genuine signature
 is subscribed thereto was at the time of
 making and signing the same a justice
 of the Peace in and for the county and
 state aforesaid duly commissioned and
 sworn and to all whose official acts as
 such full faith and credit is and ought
 to be given as well in courts of justice
 as elsewhere

In the name of God I have written
my hand and affixed the seal of
Citrus County Court this 4th day of
May. At right witnessed and signed
J. B. Egan,
Clerk

No.
Original
Final Statement
of E. L. Ward of
Co B 19th Regt
Tif as Inft

W. L. D.
11 Feb / 1864

ACCOUNT NO. 26 27TH ST. IN NEW YORK CITY.

WITNESSES:

Account

Pay of officers and private soldiers
Army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported

Confirmed

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Sarah Ward, widow of*
E. L. Ward, deceased,
late *priv.* of Capt. *Loonings* Co. *D*
19th Reg't Texas Infantry Dr.

For pay of said deceased from *30th June 1862* to date
of last payment to *27th Aug 1862* the
date of his death. *3 mo 8 2/3 days* *\$42.90*
commutation for cloth *35.00*
67.90

As per *final Certificate herewith*
Payable to *Sarah Ward, wid. of said de.*

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Nov 19th 1864

W. C. Chase Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

186

Secretary Clerk.

Ward, G. H.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ward, Green M.

1871
Ward Green M.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681454	20
2	1576	21
3	8162	22
4	8231	23
5	1698	24
6	8313	25
7	2373	26
8	1813	27
9	1920	28
10	2007	29
11	2021	30
12	2173	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Greenfield

Det. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *(Company Headquarters,
Maudin's Co. 3d, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *+ March 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 1, 1862.*

When *Atter Co. Tex.*

Where *Atter Co. Tex.*

By whom *Wm. C. Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
J. A. Maudin's company
of same Regt.*

*As shown by cert. of att.
of recruiting officer
of Texas Infantry.*

Book mark.

(94)

J. C. Quamby
Clerk

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

G. M. Wood
Pvt, Co. *1*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Millerton Texas Tex*

By whom *W. O. Loving*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd*
Minter

Noted as at present in

columns of Names Present

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

OK

19

Texas.

P. H. Ward

Put

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson*
Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Titus Co.*

By whom *W. L. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(555)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

Is M. Ward

Put , Co. K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 1

1862

Where

Titus Oleo

By whom W. L. Loving

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Age 32.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. Ward
Capt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where McDonough Tex

By whom W. C. Loring

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. X

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. S. A. Winter

X Name appears in
Calendar of Names Present

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L. M. Ward

But, Co. K

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + aug

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Titus Co.

By whom

W. L. Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Coapt A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Transferred to Co B.
Aug 31, 1862.

* Name appears in list
of names Present.

Book mark:

L. M. Ward

(200)

Copy.

21

Texas.

Edm Ward
Chgo B. 10. 18. 18. 18.

Co 28, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

Y M Ward

Priv, Co. 15, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where

Lone Star

By whom

J. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Ramsey

(942)

Copyright.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

Y. H. Haid
Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lane Star, Tex

By whom W C Louing

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W J Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent near
Pine Bluff Jan 22, 1863

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(642)

Copy to

Confederate

19

Texas.

Wm. H. Harts

Co. 10, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Pay is stopped
on account of desertion
for 2 months 24 days*

Book mark:

(102)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

76
Sgt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. C. Lowing

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Sgt
August 11 1863 Pay Capt
on account of desertion
24 days

Book mark:

A. Ransley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

71
W. H. Wick
Serg't, Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Sept
7, 1863. By John H. H. H.

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

✓ 1294
Ward J. A.
Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587764	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

J. A. Hard

Px

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Honolulu*

May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Honolulu*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 m & 1 d*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark.

J. A. Hard

Original.

11695
Ward. J. J.
Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5068175-3
2	1576
3	8160
4	8230
5	1696
6	8312
7	2377
8	1816
9	1922
10	2008
11	2091
12	2170
13	2258
14	8854
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

J. H. H. H.
Put

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse*
Marion Co Tex *Mar. 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Ft. S. Tex*

By whom *Wm C Loving*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *67*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
S A Minters Camp of
same Reg

as shown by certificate of
muster-in officer

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th East Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. J. Mead

Capt, Col B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Mr Vernon Titus Sex

By whom W C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent. X

Remarks: Transferred to
S A Mintz

* word Present appears in
column of Names Present

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward

Priv.

Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson*
Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Pittsburg*

By whom *M. Le. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *67*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. J. Ward

Copy to

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W

J. J. Ward
Out, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Titus led.

By whom

W. Le Loving

Period

One or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 34

Book mark:

(642)

Loxton

Copyright

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Hurd

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Saturday 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *McKernan Tex*

By whom *W O Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *C O Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as
wagoner 7th reg.
Transferred to Cap
S A Mcriter*

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward
Out, Co K

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Titus Co

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: Transferred to Co B
Aug 31, 1862

* Name appears in list
of names present

Book mark:

W. C. Barton

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward
1st

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Remarks: on Extra duty as
teamster

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copies

Confederate.

Texas.

19

W

J. J. Clark

Plt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*.

Where

Louisiana

By whom

W. O. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

on extra duty

as teamster

Book mark:

J. W. Ramsey

Confederate.

M

19

Texas.

Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Lonestar Tex

By whom

W. L. Loring

Period

3 years

last paid:

By whom

W. L. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

on extra duty

as Teamster,

Book mark:

J. C. Ramsey

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

27

19

Texas.

J. J. Smith
Private, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W. O. Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom W. O. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on extra duty
as teamster

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(1042)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Young*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
as Teamster

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

John Smith
Co. B

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 & 5*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

J. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick on duty as teamster
J. M. R.

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(202)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. G. Loring

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star Tex

By whom W C Loring

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 17, 1864.

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(1862)

Copyright

Confederate.

91

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward
Capt., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

for Mr. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(944)

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

Ward J. J.

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0687463	20
2	7570	21
3	7639	22
4	8089	23
5	7717	24
6	7794	25
7	7834	26
8	7908	27
9	7961	28
10	8012	29
11	9200	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. J. Hard

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 1/2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

A. J. G. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. J. Ford

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

Where

Reese Co.

, 186

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m or its war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Substitute for
H. H. Burgess*

Book mark:

A. J. Burgess

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
H. F. Ford

, Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Reynolds

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3m & 4m

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Turner

(1862)

Copyright.

OK

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Wood
Co. H

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 3, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(640)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

h
ph
J. J. Ford

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186

Where *Rank Co. 14*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & 6 mos*

Last paid: *—*

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

A. J. Summer

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186

Where

Quak Co., Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *2 yrs. or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Oct., 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Check mark:

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R. J. Ward

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted
When *May 6*, 186*2*

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. J. Ward

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H
J. J. Ward

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 1862.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. J. Ward

Triv, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1862.

Where

Henderson, Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

H. H. Hill

Copy.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. J. Bond
pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186 *2*.

Where

Henderson, Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith A. Q. M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Confederate.

21

18

Texas.

J. J. Ward

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

John Stewart.

(844)

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com^r of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

J. J. Ward
(Name.)

Det. Co. I, 19 Regt Tex. Inf.

(also borne as J. J. Word)

Enl. May 6/62, Henderson, Tex.

shown present on M/R
for Jan. Feb. 1864. latest
on file.

No file of war record found

3-1-15.

12-1-

C. & D. Div.

Nothing additional found.

3/15

J. O. R.

W. H. S.

W. H. S.

Harley
W. H. S.

March 2, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. J. Ward,
private, Co. 1, 19th Texas Infantry,
C.S.A., enlisted May 6, 1862. On
the roll for January and February,
1864, last on file, he was reported
present. No later record found.

H. J. W. Ward
The Adjutant General.

Waregh George

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waregh, George

Warrenton, John

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Warrington, John

1679
Warrington John
Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50683323	20
2	3449	21
3	3677	22
4	4096	23
5	3642	24
6	3730	25
7	3803	26
8	3876	27
9	3978	28
10	7010	29
11	7021	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Inc. Warrenton

Pvt. } Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*

Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch. 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 1862.

Where *Davis*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

John Warrington

Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

, 186

Where

Harris

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Harrington
Lieut., Co. H,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted
When March 31

Where Davis, 1862.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W | *Jno. Warrington*
Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,
for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

U' John Harrington
Priv. Co. A

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted , 1862.

When Mch. 31

Where Harris County , 1862.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid: By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Aug. 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - Sick at
Austin Ark.

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Warrington
Pot, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb.

1863.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Lavis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Jan. 17, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 | 19 Texas.

John Harrington

Co. 11, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 186

Where Davis Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jefferys

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Harrington
Capt., Co. D,

Appears on 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31

Where

Davis Co.

, 186 .

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

John Warrington

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 1863.

Where Davis Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted from Camp
Shepard Sept 6/1863.

mark:

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

John Harrington

Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 31

, 1862.

Where

Davis County

By whom

Capt. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Joined from dis-
tion Jan. 1, 1864

Absent in arrest at
Markville.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. Warrington

, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Geo. Stewart

(844)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | *19* | *Tex*

J. Warrington
Co. D. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Typhoides*

Admitted *Oct 31*, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred *Apr 9*, 1864

Died _____, 186

Remarks: *Jefferson Tex Hosp*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *127*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

19"

Six

J. Harrington
Pol. Co. D. 19th Regt. Texas G. H.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Chronic Diarrhoea*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page *38*

G. M. Rowe

Copyist.

Waterhouse, R. J.
Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.
745

(Confederate.)

Private Colonel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waterhouse Richard

X 1701
Waterhouse Richard

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.
F+8

(Confederate.)

Private | Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5682777
2	2588
3	4378
4	85-66
5	85-86
6	8601
7	8772
8	86-85-
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R Waterhouse

Capt

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
mch 31, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom A C Allen

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks: Elected Col on the
10 May 1862

Roll signed

This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Roll mark.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

R Waterhouse
Capt Co, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Elected Col
May 13, 1862*

*Name appears in Col
James Present*

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

N | (Confederate.)
19 | Texas.

R. Waterhouse
Col, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } May 13, 1862

Station Camp Nelson

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

R. Whitehouse Jr
Col, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Date of Commission, or } May 13, 186
Regimental Appointment. }

Station Camp near Little Rock

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(440a)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

R. Waterhouse
Co

, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } May 13, 1862.

Station Camp Texas, La.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Commanding Brigade

Mark:

S. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

Richard Waterhouse
Col, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Date of Commission, or } May 13, 1862.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Elders Plantation

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent by authority
of Special orders No 444
Dept. Hd qrs of date
July 22, 1864 Time granted
30 days.

Check mark:

S. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Col., Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated.

Station Camp Bayou Metes

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(644)

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist.

24 (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Rich'd Waterhouse
Col., Co.

Appears on a , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment

Remarks: , 186 .

mark:

LaBays

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

19

Texas.

Richd Waterhouse
Col 19 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *190*

N L Ray
Copyist.

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

Texas.

Richard Waterhouse
Colonel, 19th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 13, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

J. C. Bay

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 19 Tex.

Richard Waterhouse
Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 19 Texas Regt.

Date of appointment June 12, 1862.

Date of confirmation By Election, 1862.

To take rank May 13, 1862.

Date of acceptance June 16, 1862.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Appointed Brig. Genl.
Mar. 17, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 18

Geo. A. Preston

^{Wm. H. W.}
to Dr. A. H. Bach
By
... = 11 42 x 1852

Capt
J. D. Sedgwick Regt
with Receipt for
Clothing

Special Requisition

1862 Apr 44 Bunkies 3 Gun Shirts
 8 Cotton Shirts 11 kn Pants
 5 pr drawers 11 " Socks
 24 " Shoes (approx) 11 Hats
 3 Heavy Coats 11 Over Coats
 117 Knapsacks 23 Haversacks
 2 Canvas Strops
 3 Officers Swords 1 Light Sword

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so, by the following circumstances. The men for whom this requisition is made are destitute of the articles specified. Other articles necessary for the comfort of the men for the next two months will be furnished them from home in thirty days.

Capt M J Clark A A D M L & S
 Will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

R. J. Watkinson

Recd at Camp Nelson March 12 of M. J. Clark
 a a m c s a the following articles

3 Shirts	357	
1 pr drawers		\$ 10 50
2 " Shoes	375	3 00
1 " "		6 50
1 " "		5 50
1 coat		7 00
		25 00
		\$ 57 50

In part of the above requisition

J J Don
 C. C. H. 19th Feb 1862

19th Ex Inf



[illegible]

H. A. L. H. H. H. H.

mother
& K

Adelbert

To Mr. Livingston
Philadelphia

Vol 2 3
March 11

1852
Nov. 13

Special Requisition

For 8 Pair of Shoes (at 3⁵⁰.)

\$ 28 00

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances, the same need the articles.

I. H. for Clerk U. S. M. C. S. I. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Recd at Camp Nelson on the 18th day of November 1852 of I. H. & Clerk U. S. M. C. S. I. 8 Pair of Shoes (at 3⁵⁰.) \$ 28 00

H. T. Winter
Capt of "K" 19th Regt

Received at Camp Nelson 3000, 62
of Mr. Clark A. A. 2, M. C. S. A.
2 per share etc.

\$ 6.30

Support of the military organization

Co. B. 1st Regt. 4th Div.

Co. B. 1st Regt. 4th Div.

No 40 voucher to
H. H. R.
No 9-11-4-2-1862

Special Requisition

For

- 2 prs Shirts
- 39 Blankets
- 22 Woolen Overcoats
- 10 Domestic Shirts
- 26 net undershirts
- 21 prs jeans pants
- 15 " " boots
- 2 over Coats
- 13 prs socks
- 19 " drawers
- 16 " gloves
- 17 " Hats
- 10 " Caps
- 11 Knapsacks
- 12 Horse Sacks
- 2 prs net-drawers
- 4 Officers Swords, Belts &c.
- 1 Sergeants " " "

I Certify that the above
requisition is correct, and that the articles Spec-
ified are absolutely requisite for the public service
required by the following circumstances
The men are without and have no means
of procuring them

W C Loving Comdg
Co "B" 19th Lt Infy

Captain, W. J. Cland A. T. 2. M. C. S. A.,
will issue the articles specified in the above re-
quisition

R. Waterhouse
Cd Comdg 19 Regt Las
Inf

✓ 1702
Waters J. M.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0685-063

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

J. M. Waters

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Panola, Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached at Shreveport, La. Jan. 1-1864, by order of Lieut. Gen. E. K. Smith.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | 19 | Texas

John Waters
C. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

Admitted Oct 31 _____, 1864.

Returned to duty Nov 7 _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 214.

G. M. Rowe

(CONFEDERATE.)

W-1

19

July

Jno Waters
Pvt. Co. E. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Intermittens*

Admitted *Oct 31*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 7*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Ed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 997, page 24.

W. J. Ballou

W 19 Tex

Appears on a register of

Admitted	Oct 31	1864
Returned to duty	Nov 7	1864
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186

Remarks:

ated. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 70.

(1995)

J. Nelson
1941

1411

Capitol

✓ 1705
Waters, J. Y.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685272	2
2	5356	11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. Y. Waters 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

N. | 19 | Texas.

J. Y. Waters

Plt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex.

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

R. L. Grier

Captain

(Confederate.)

W. | 19 | Texas.

J. Y. Waters

1st Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Recalled to 7th Texas
by authority Secy War to Col
Randal

Book mark:

R. Y. Gris.

1724
Waters, J. Y.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watters, J. Y.

Watkins, G. I.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watkins, G. I.

¹⁷
Watkins. J. B.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688106	20
2	8224	21
3	8307	22
4	8660	23
5	8374	24
6	8427	25
7	8470	26
8	8577	27
9	8563	28
10	8686	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mr

19

Texas.

J. B. Madeline

Put

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson

Marion, La. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark.

S. A. Minter

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. B. Madkins

Out

CosK

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

J. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 30

Check mark:

L. B. Sasser

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mr. 19 Texas.

J. B. Watkins
Put, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Winter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. G. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. B. Watkins
Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

mark:

J. H. Roger

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

TEXAS.

Dr

Pat J. B. Watkins

Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 10, 1862
S. A. Winter
3 yrs. or war
Present

Book mark:

Winter

Copy

W (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

J. B. Hopkins
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Gandy & Tuley*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1863.
Where *Hopkins Co.*
By whom *E. A. Minter*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. B. Middleton
(608) Copy

(Confederate.)

Co.

19

Texas.

J. B. Watkins
Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co., Texas

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. C. Smith

To what time 28 Feb, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 19 Texas.

J. B. Watkins
Privt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted
When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Winter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 28 Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed for
44 days, 10 August
1863.

Book mark:

(842)

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. B. Watkins

Private

, Co. K

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Hunter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Bapt Smith

To what time

Feb 26

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

L. B. Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J B Watkins
Pvt , Co K , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10 , 1862

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom Capt Winter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Barton

Copyist.

1707
Watson George. J

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-068 2327
2 246-2
3 36-57
4 4599
5 3676
6 3733
7 3805
8 3878
9 3935
10 4109
11 8863
12 472415-98

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Geo. T. Watson

Pvt.

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 30, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

company subsequently became Company D, 10th Regt.
Infantry.

mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. J. Watson

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

1862

Where

Harrison

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

19

Texas.

G. T. Watson

Chit, Co. 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

From or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffers

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. T. Watson

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. T. Watson

Priv. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 31

1862

Where

Harrison County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick
Little Rock.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(42)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. T. Hatoon

Priv. Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1863

Where

Harrison County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

W | 19 Texas.

George T. Watson
Pvt., Co L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mch 31, 1863.

Where Harrison Co.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Hospital Monroe La.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

George J. Watson
Pvt Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: March 31, 1863.

When Harrison Co.

Where C. L. Marshall

By whom 3 yrs. or war

Period Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

W. F. Jeffery Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Geo T. Watson.

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch 31, 1863.

When

Where

Harrison Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall.

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

(Confederate.)

10 | 19 Texas.

Geo. I. Watson

Pvt., Co M, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where Harrison County

By whom Capt Marshall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

W.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. I. Watson
Priv., Co. *D*

Appears on _____, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
for Mr. Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Inst. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 19 | Tex

Geo Watson

Co D. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill

When captured

apl 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 10

RW Watson

(4396)

Approved

175
Watson James

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58684353	20
2	7481	21
3	5785	22
4	4602	23
5	4708	24
6	7801	25
7	7885	26
8	4981	27
9	9074	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

James Watson

Private, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862.

Where San Augustine County

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Teamster.

Check mark:

J. A. Graham

Copies.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

James Watson

Priv , Co. E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20 , 1862 .

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. C. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

James Watson
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks: Sick at Washington

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

James Watson
Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Washington

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

James Watson
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 20

, 1863.

Where

San Augustine

By whom

Col. Waterhouse

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at home

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

James Watson
Priv, Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(542)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

22

19

Texas.

Jas. Watson

Priv., Co. E, 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1863

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

James Watson

Priv., Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Struck from the
Roll as deserted Oct. 22. 1863

Book mark:

(542)

J. A. Buchanan

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

18

Texas.

J. S. Watson

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

17
Watson, J. S.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson, James

Watson, G. T.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson, George T.

✓
Watson L. E.

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 570689398

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

L. E. Watson

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Agriculturist.
Co. Tex. Aug. 11/64 S.O. 200.
1st Hd. qrs.

Geo. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

1712
Watson, S. C.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50684226
2	7352
3	7488
4	3184
5	7604
6	7782
7	7882
8	7886
9	7962
10	5064
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson

Priv.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks: Substitute for T. R.
Buford.

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copy 100.

21

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine County

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(62)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson

Pvt, Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 30, 1862

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

L. L. Watson

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942) J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

(Confederate)

24

19

Texas.

L. C. Watson

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342)

J. A. Cunningham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

S. C. Watson

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 186

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: On detached service

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11

19

Texas.

L. S. Watson

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. L. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of
Present as L. S. Watson.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

24

S. C. Watson

Priv, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

San Augustine, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith A. C. M.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(142)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

1713
Watters, L. E.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50684225	20
2	435-1	21
3	7479	22
4	5-183	23
5	7603	24
6	4706	25
7	4803	26
8	4887	27
9	7904	28
10	4992	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

For C. of P.
(Source of communication.)

J Y Watters
(Name.)

Co. E, 19 Reg't Tex Inf.

No papers made found

Archives His.

Anything add'd found?

7-18-76

J. W.

245

over

108

Nothing additional found in Conf. Archives.

7/19/95

Hubert

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. Y. Hatters

Priv

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862.

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(246)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

T. Y. Waters

Private, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 30, 1862.

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears on columns of
muster roll as T. Y. Waters

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. Y. Walters.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1862.

Where

Panola.

By whom

R. Waterhouse.

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

22 | Confederate. 19 Texas.

T. Y. Hatters
Priv. Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of
Muster
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyright.

Confederate
18 Texas.

26 J. Y. Hatters

Pres. Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 7 Dec. 1882

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Panola

6. 3 years or more war

Capt. A. C. Smith

Present

Book mark:

(49)

J. A. Ingpadam
Cmra

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

T. Y. Hatter

Private, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Panola

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

J. A. Inglisham

Copyist.

Confederate.

4

19

Texas.

T. Y. Hatters

Priv. I, Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where Panola

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H

J. Y. Watter
Pvt., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31, 1862.

Where

Panola

By whom

R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

T. Y. Hatters

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copy

'Confederate.'

H

19

Texas.

T. Y. Hatters*

3 Corp, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Panola

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd
Corporal since Sept. 1st
1863.

*Name appears in column of
Names Present as T. Y. Hatters.

Book mark: _____

(642) J. A. Ingraham Copied

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. Y. Waters.
2 Corp, Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Panola, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Smith A. G. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

1774
Watts H. G. B.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684216	20
2	4341	21
3	4470	22
4	5-174	23
5	4595	24
6	4700	25
7	4795	26
8	4879	27
9	4938	28
10	5-15-9	29
11	9163	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. G. B. Hatts

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 30, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

24. G. B. Watts.

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

H. G. B. Watts.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Sick at Ponder

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(240)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

W. G. B. Nats.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

21
H. G. B. Wats.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1863

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

M. G. B. Halls

Priv., Co E., 12 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

W. G. B. Watts

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

H. G. B. Watts

Priv., Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 31*, 1862.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. R. Waterhouse.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Oct. 2 - 1862.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. G. B. Watts

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith A. & M.

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy to.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

W. S. Watts

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(344)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 7 Tex

W. G. B. Watts

Port Co. E. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Feb Congestive

Admitted Feb 1, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died Feb 11, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44. 26. 1889

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *10* *Tex*

W. L. B. Watts
Port Co E. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital;
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Feb 1*, 1865.

Returned to duty -----, 1865.

Furloughed -----, 1865.

Transferred -----, 1865.

Died *Feb 11*, 1865.

Deserted -----, 1865.

Discharged -----, 1865.

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *24*

(615)

1841

J. Stearns
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | 19 | Texas

W. G. B. Muller
Priv. Co. E. 19. Regt Tex. Infy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb. 1, 1865.

Returned to duty _____, 1865.

Deserted _____, 1865.

Discharged from service _____, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 1865.

Died Feb. 11, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297², page 125.

G. M. Rouse

(1865)

1845

Copied.

115
Wauh. George

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681350	20
2	1462	21
3	1583	22
4	2264	23
5	1705	24
6	1821	25
7	1927	26
8	2015	27
9	2102	28
10	2258	29
11	8788	30
12	8539	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

George W. Wink

3^d Lieut.

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Merion Co Tex Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon alias Law Star
Texas Co Texas

By whom Wm C Loving

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 67

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J A Ramsey

(66)

Capt.

21

Confederate.

19

Texas.

George Vaughn

, Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated X

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows lost
2 Lieut. present for duty*

Mark:

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

G. Hancock

3rd Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Clark

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

George Haugh
3^d Lt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct, 186*2*

Remarks: *Discharged service*
from 30th to 31st Oct

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

George Smith

2 Lieut, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8* Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W. Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(102)

J. A. Ramsey

Chyler

Confederate.

19

Texas.

George Hough
22X, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Love Star Tx*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

(182)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

George H. Hays
2^d Lieut, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Mich 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

George Hough
2nd Lieut, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W C Louing*

Period *3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*Signs Roll as commanding
the company*

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

George M. Hough

2 *Kear*, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 30*, 186*5*.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

21

George Hough
1 *Squad*, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 30

, 1862

Where

Fort Star Line

By whom

W C Paving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resigned Dec. 16, 1863

Transcript

Jan 26, 1864

Deserted

Jan. 26, 1864

mark:

J. C. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

21.

19

Texas.

G. Waugh

Ensl 2 Lt., Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Bayou Metu.

Remarks: Present Sick.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Stewart.

(444)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

George Wareh.

2 Lt., Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Date of appointment

Mch 30, 186 *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

SA Boyd

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

19

Texas.

George Waugh

2d. Co. B. 19. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register,

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 31.*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

Dec. 16., 1863.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *46*

J. C. Bay

1864

Copyist.

11. 359,
 14th Nov. 1863
 W. 146
 13 1/2th Nov 1863
 Capt. L. M. 29th Regt
 1st Div. 8th Corps
 3rd Div. 10th Corps
 Brigade 10th Corps
 in the field Nov
 24th 1863
 Approved & respectfully
 forwarded

~~W. 146~~
~~W. 146~~
 P. W. 146
 P. W. 146
 W. 146
 Nov 24 1863
 Repts forwarded
 W. 146
 Brig Genl
 Received
 Dec 14 1863
 Recd from

H. 3. Walker Dir.
 Nov. 4. 1863.

Approved & respectfully
 forwarded
 W. 146
 May Genl
 COR-19- 254 Inf

H. 3. Dir. W. 146
 By a Brig Genl
 Approved & respectfully
 forwarded
 J. 146
 Brig Genl

A Head Quarters D. T. on
 Shreveport La Nov 12 1863
 Approved & respectfully
 forwarded
 E. 146
 Brig Genl



In the Field La. Co. 3 11 3
To the Honorable Secy of War

Sir, I herewith respectfully tender to you my
resignation as 2nd Lieut of Co. B, 1st Regt of
Infantry for the following reasons. The priv-
ileges of Co. B, 1st Regt of Infantry are
not on good terms with the feelings of such a nature that a gentlemanly com-
pensation is kept up in a company. There is great
unfitting the men for good service and I
am confident a separation of myself would be
of great good. And while I
acknowledge my dissatisfaction with this Lieutenant. I
in the same company with this Lieutenant. I
will leave my unit to retire (with my
property) my disservice country (with my
credit). And with a view to continue my
in support of my assertion, I only ask to be
the privilege of joining any company or regiment
that I may select, and to be then considered
as a Private and continue to battle for the rights
of my country.

Respectfully,
J. S. Smith, Co. B, 1st Regt of Infantry

3^d Lent-

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Confederate States of America:

George Waugh 3rd Lieutenant
Texas Infantry, enlisted to serve for three years or the war, do solemnly swear that while I continue in the

service, I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the Orders of the
President of the Confederate States, and the Orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War. So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
30 day of May, A. D., 1862.

R. Campbell
Notary Public
Marion Co

George Waugh
3rd Lieut Texas Inf
Waterhouse Reg

19 Tex Vol

No. 40.--Voucher to Abstract K.

Special Requisition.

NO. 12 ABSTRACT. 1E

8th QUARTER, 1863

Camp B

clothing

FOR

Issued the 15 of Sept

1863.

No. 10--Voucher to Abstract K. --SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 2 Pr Pants @
11 Shirts @

5 Pr Drums @
5 Pr Shoes

I certify That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

~~W. A. C. Peay~~
Captain **John C. Peay**, Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *W. A. C. Peay* Commanding.
Camp Shepherd La

RECEIVED at Little Rock, Ark., the 18th of September, 1863, of
~~W. A. C. Peay~~
JOHN C. PEAY, Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, 2 prn Pants...
...5 pr Drums... 11 Shirts... 5 pr Shoes...

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

George W. Wagoner Lieut.

Camp Co/B, 19 Regt Supt 4th

WE

Order 80
11 July 1864

171
Weatherford, D. J.

Co. L, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50680877	20
2	5951	21
3	6027	22
4	6427	23
5	6105-	24
6	6170	25
7	6227	26
8	6279	27
9	6330	28
10	6377	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Lt. Waterhouse

2nd } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex.*

1st, 1862

Muster-in to date *1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st*, 1862

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *Lt. Fargason*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *27*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company G, 19th Engineer
Texas Infantry.

Book mark: *1st*

Lt. Fargason
Copied

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. H. Featherford
3rd Co., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Breason

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

J. Steiner

Copies.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

N
J. L. Weatherford
3 Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Faingerfield

By whom

Capt Ferguson

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. L. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mason

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. J. Weatherford
3 *Capt.*, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

D. J. Weatherford
3 Cpl. Co. 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*

, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 6
Dangerfield, Tex
M. Ferguson
3 years or war
W. G. Clark
Aug 31

, 186

, 186

present

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

D. J. Weatherford

4 Supt Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1863.

Where *Ligonier field*

By whom *L. W. Ferguson*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
D. F. Weatherford
3 Co. 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1

1863

Where

Danville, Tex

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 mrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(642)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

D. J. Weatherford
3 *C*, Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1863.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

W Confederate. 19 Texas.

D. Weatherford
3 Bristol, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Gangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Fargason*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. Stearns
(043) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

D. J. Weatherford
3rd Reg't Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: May 6, 1862
When

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(649)

Copyist

(58 & 59.) 19th

VOUCHER No.

Pay the day of 186

Wm. H. ...
Co.

Twenty Dollars.

Wm 80
Order of

to the

FORM No. 58.
 CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named, D. P. Weatherford,
 of Captain J. P. Beadley's Company (5), of the 11th Regt
 Regiment of Infantry, born in Williamson
County, in the State of Tenn., aged 27
 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, and by
 occupation Farmer, was enlisted by Capt. L. W.
Hargrave at Danville, Tenn. on the 15th day of
May, 1862, to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of being having dis. of wounds received in action at
Pleasant Hill, La. April 9th 1864
 The said D. P. Weatherford was last paid by Capt. A. C. Smith & A. J. W.
 to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time
 to the expiration of the 26 day of April 1864
 There is due to him Two hundred and fourteen dollars
for clothing the place of discharge to 214.00
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him one hundred thirty six dollars (\$136.00)
 He is indebted to the Quartermaster Five dollars, on
 account of clothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Calcasieu, this 30th day of June, 1864.

E. J. Beaver Port Sgt Commanding Company.
 Note: When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable
 person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1st of 186 to 1st of 186
186 being 12 months and 0 days, at
0 dollars per month.
 For pay for traveling from 0 to 0
 being 0 miles, at
0
 For 0
 Amount, 0
 Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, 0
 Balance paid, 0

Received of 0 C. S. Army, this 0
 day of 0, 1860,
 and 0 cents, in full of the above account.
 Witness: 0 [Signed Duplicate.]
0 dollars

FORM No. 58.
 CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named W. J. Weatherford 2d Lieut
 of Captain J. J. Rood Company (1st), of the 14th Regt
 Regiment of Infantry, born in Williamson
County, in the State of Texas, aged 27
5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, and by
 occupation Farmer, was enlisted by Capt. L. H.
Frederick at Changefield Texas, on the 6th day of
May, 1862, to serve Three years, and is now entitled to discharge
 by reason of having died of wounds received in action at
Pleasant Hill, La April 9th 1864
 The unpaid weatherford was last paid by Capt. J. H. Smith & Son
 to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time
 to the present date The 26th day of April 1864
 There is due to him one hundred and fourteen dollars 00
for clothing, the place of discharge to (S. 214 00)
 as place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him one hundred and thirty six dollars (136.00)
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Six dollars dollars, on
 account of Clothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Floyd this 30th day of June, 1864

W. J. Weatherford 2d Lt Commanding Company.
 When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable
 person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from..... of..... 1864, to..... of.....
 1864, being..... months and..... days, at
 dollars per month,
 Per pay for travelling from..... to.....
 being..... miles, at.....
 Amount,
 Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

Received of..... U. S. Army, this..... dollars
 day of....., 1864
 and..... cents, in full of the above account.
 Witness:
 [Signed Duplicates.]

1717
Weatherford, W. C.
Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50685876	20
2	5950	21
3	6025	22
4	6426	23
5	6104	24
6	6172	25
7	6232	26
8	6283	27
9	6333	28
10	6381	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. E. Waterhouse

2 Co. } Capt. L. M. Fargason's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated September 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Lancasterfield

By whom Capt. Fargason

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark: 2036-111

W. E. Waterhouse

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. E. Weatherford
2 Corp. Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Dwightfield

By whom

Capt. Ferguson

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
19 | Texas.

W. B. Weatherford
Co. G, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 186

Where *Dawsonfield*

By whom *Capt Ferguson*

Period *3 years of the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Remarks:

ink mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. B. Weatherford

2 Corp., Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. S. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. E. Weatherford
2nd Co., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 6

1862

Where

Dangerfield, Tex.

By whom

L. M. Fargason

Period

3 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. B. Weatherford
2 Corp. Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1863.

Where

Danville, Va.

By whom

M. P. Ferguson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Stearns

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. B. Hestonford
Corpl., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6

1863

Where

Dumasfield, Tex

By whom

L. M. Ferguson

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. Nelson

Copyright

W Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. B. Weatherford
2 Corp. Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1863.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *W. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *S. B. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

M (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

W. C. Weatherford
2 Cpl. Co. *G*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *L. M. Ferguson*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns
(942) Copyist.

W Confederate.
19 Texas.
W. C. Weatherford
2 Cpl Co. G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 186*2*
Where *Danvers, Cal*
By whom *L. M. Ferguson*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:
J. Stearns
(442) Copyright.

Weaver H. P.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50682481
2 2686-
3 2690
4 3276
5 2771
6 2799
7 2953
8 3035-
9 8104
10 8176
11 9372

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. C. Weaver

Priv

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Nov 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

mark.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

of

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. P. Weaver
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When

May 1.

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy let.

26

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

26 P. Weaver
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. W. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
(642) Copyist.

H 'Confederate.'
19 Texas.

H P Weaver
Prk, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for..... *Oct 31, 1862*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(610) Copyist.

H Confederato.
19 Texas.

H. C. Weaver
Orl, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

(642)

Copied.

26

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. P. Weaver
Sergeant, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1

1863

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

18

Texas.

H. P. Weaver

Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 31, 186*3*

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

7

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

26 P Weaver
Priv, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863

Enlisted

When

Nov 31

1863

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

24 Confederate.
19 Texas.

H. P. Weaver
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:
When

March 31

Where

Jefferson, 1862

By whom

A. L. Allen
3 years

Period

Last paid:

A. L. Smith
Feb 28

By whom

To what time

Absent, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached service
Shreveport May 15, 1863

Book mark:

J. W. Walker
Copied

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. P. Weaver
Pop, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 10*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *About*

Remarks

*Det Service 2nd Regt
Shreveport May 10/1863
by order Lt Col Smith.*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

H. P. Weaver

Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service for Sept.
Shreveport La. May 18/63 S.O.
No. 25 Sept. Hd. qrs.

Jno. Stewart.

(646)

Copyist.

1719
Webb. a. a.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682476	20
2	2581	21
3	2686	22
4	3277	23
5	2768	24
6	2870	25
7	2955-	26
8	3036	27
9	3103-	28
10	3177	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb

Capt.

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Dist

mch 31

, 1862

Muster-in to date

mch 31

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 31

, 1862

Where

Coppinua

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

(22)

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb
Capt, Co C

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31

, 186

Where

Coppitages

By whom

A C Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb

Priv., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 1862.

Where

Lappedquo

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

G. H. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(922)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb
Bot, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Ankidelphia in hospital*

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Williamson

Captain

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb

Capt

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Campidgus

By whom

A. L. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies

2

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb
Cox, Co. 19

Appears on _____, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted	1866
When	March 31
Where	Lebanon, 1866

Where *Captives* 186

By whom *A. E. Tullen*
Period *3 years or war*
Last paid

Last paid: *February*
 By whom *A C Smith*
 To what time *Oct 31*, 188*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

John Wilkins

Copyright

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

A A Webb

Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1 June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 31, 186*3*

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

A C Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642)

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb
Prof, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: *March 31*, 186

When *Jefferson*

Where *A. C. Allen*

By whom *3 years*

Period *A. C. Smith*

Last paid: *Apr 30*, 186

By whom *Absent*

To what time *Absent on furlough Aug 10. 40 days.*

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

(642)

Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A A Webb
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 186*2*.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. A. Webb
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

mch 31

, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

77-2
Weeks Bartlett

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680686	20
2	0764	21
3	0842	22
4	1340	23
5	085-9	24
6	0943	25
7	1022	26
8	1094	27
9	116-8	28
10	6274	29
11	9341	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Bartlett Weeks

Pvt.

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

W. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Bartlett Nicks
Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch 31, 1862
Jefferson
W A Crawford
3 years or the war

Not stated

Book mark:

J. B. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

74

19

Texas.

Bartlett Weeks

Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31, 1862.

Where ..

Jefferson

By whom

Wm. A. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith Q. M.

To what time

30 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: ..

Book mark: ..

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

74

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Bart Weeks
Fox, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Bart Wicks
4th Co, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26th Dec 1862.

Enlisted
When Nov 31 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom W. K. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

74

Confederate.

19

Texas.

B. Weeks
4th Co, Cont A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When 31 March, 1863

Where Jefferson Co

By whom W. C. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Bart Hicks
4 Corp, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Texas*

By whom *W L Crawford*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on detached*
service at Shreveport

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Bart Weeks
4 Co, A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When 31 Mar, 1863.

Where Jefferson

By whom W R Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A O Smith

To what time Feb 8, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached
service at Shreveport

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

74

19

Texas.

Bart Hicks
4 Corp, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. A. Crawford

Period

3 yrs of the War

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached
Service at Shreveport
La.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

74

19

Texas.

Bartlett Wicks
Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Jeff Davis
J. W. Crawford
3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smithson

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detached in
Q M Lgt Shreveport
La by order of
Genl Smith

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

21

18

Texas.

B. Wickes

Capt. , Co. A , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service. Gen. Dept.
Newport La. June 5/6 250.
Capt. H. H. Geo*

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

1721
Welch, Joseph A. H.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-068655-9	20
2	6665	21
3	6783	22
4	7391	23
5	6883	24
6	6970	25
7	7046	26
8	7123	27
9	7200	28
10	7282	29
11	9164	30
12	9173	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joseph A. H. Welch

Private, } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusck Co.

By whom Capt. H. A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Tenns Infantry.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. A. H. Welch

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862

Where Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period For the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Love

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J A H Welch

Pvt , Co. H , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862 .

Enlisted

When

May 10 , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent with leave

Book mark:

(642)

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

101

19

Texas.

Ed H. Welch

Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Remarks: *At home on sick*
for long.

Check mark: _____

Given

Copies

66

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Capt. H. H. Welch

Appears on Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted
When

1862.

Where

May 10
Minden, Tex.

186

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

has received any pay bounty
To what time or commutation, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. A. H. Welch

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Minden, Tex

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Have received any pay, bounty

To what time or commutation, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left in Rusk County on account of inability.

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. A. H. Welch
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

None received any pay bounty

To what time or

commutation, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Ryck County
Texas, sick.

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G A H Welch
Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom has received some pay bounty

To what time or commutation, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

J W Laver

(942)

Copy

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. A. H. Welch

Pvt., Co. H,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Never received pay, bounty

To what time

or commutation, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Overnight furlough from

Hospital at Shreveport.

Date not known.

Book mark

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. A. H. Welch

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom In descriptive Roll

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 6th
1863 by order of Lt. Gen.
Smith on Surgeon's cer-
tificate of disability at
Shreveport, La.

Check mark:

W. Love

(1042)

Copy to

Confederate.

24.

19

Texas.

J. Welsh

, Co. *H.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

(944)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

A. H. Wells

....., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed-Nurse

J. M. Stewart

(64)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. I. 19 Tex
A. H. Welch
Capt 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 10 1862
To April 30 1863

When paid Sept 29 1863

By whom A. M. Gaines

Amount \$128.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 83, page 600

D. A. Cooper
Copyist.

Wells D. B.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688154	20
2	8223	21
3	8306	22
4	8659	23
5	8373	24
6	8726	25
7	8769	26
8	8576	27
9	8562	28
10	8605	29
11	9210	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

21 B. Wells

Part, }

Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson
Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

[Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)

Dr

19

Texas.

L. B. Wells

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: age 19

Book mark:

L. B. Wells

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

D B. Wells

Put, ~~at~~

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Hopkins les

By whom

S A Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A B Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

D. B. Wells

Pvt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(440)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W | 19 Texas.

L. B. Wells

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Wells

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
L. B. Wicks

Pat, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1863.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

To

19

Texas.

D. B. Wells

Privt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co, Texas

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. C. Smith

To what time

28 Febr

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Monroe,

Lay sick, the 18 days of

June, 1863.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

D. B. Wells

Capt, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Feb 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. Royer

Copied

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

D. B. Wells

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

(612)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W B Wells

Put, CoK, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom Capt Minter

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

L. S. Carter

Copyright

Confederate.

21 19

Texas.

G B Wells

, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. Stewart

Copy.

1723
Wells, J. B.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wells, J. B.

Welch A. H.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch Joseph A. H.

W. H. Welch

Co. *1*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch, Joseph A. H.

Wesson B. G

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-86895-16	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

B. G. Hession

, Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital
April 1/63

John Stewart

Captain.

1727
West. Hiram

Co. 4, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

West. Houston

1728
West Houston

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686554	20
2	6664	21
3	6782	22
4	7398	23
5	6884	24
6	6971	25
7	7048	26
8	7125	27
9	7202	28
10	7280	29
11	9465	30
12	47239365	31
13	46856257	32
14	867192	33
15	4639	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Keim West of Tex Car

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H West

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden, Rush Co,

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

For the war 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Love

(642)

Copyist

W (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

Houston West

Pvt, } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Capt. H. A. Wallace

Period Three years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. W. Love

Private, Co. H,

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks: *referred to hospital
as nurse in Rondo, Ark.
as cook Oct. 2.*

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Copies

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. West

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

H. West
Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1863.

Where *Minden, Tex*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(927)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. West

Priv

, Co. H

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Winder, Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed at Camp
Helson in Hospital
as cook.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. West

Priv., Co. 4, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

W (Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. West

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(442)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H West

Priv., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Minden, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Mark:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

H. West,

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Minden Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copy 100.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

H. West.

Priv., Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 35 days
Apr. 27/65. 50. 17. 11. 11. 11. 11.

J. M. Stewart

(1865)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N. 1 19" Tex

H. West
Pr Co H. 19" Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

7

E. Y. Johnston

(over)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped within the Dept. of the Gulf during
the month of April, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

101

New Orleans, La.

(6856)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 *2*
21 *2*

1st Lieut
1st Lieut

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

1st Lieut

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet

(6996)

H. G. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

9

9

For

Dr. J. R. R. R. R.

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at New Orleans,
La., while on parole at the houses of relatives,
from April 1 to July 15, 1864.

Report dated *not stated*

, 186

Where captured *France Bay*

When captured *Nov 14*, 1864.

When joined *not stated* *Jan 7*, 186

Died *not stated*, 186

Cause of death

Number of grave

Locality of grave

REMARK: "The men borne on this roll were, with several others, on recommendation of the Med. Dir. of the Dept. and by order of the Pro. Mar. General, paroled to the houses of their relatives in this city, it being deemed necessary to save life. The date and cause of death cannot be obtained or the No. & location of Grave as they were buried by their friends at no expense to the U. S. Gov't. These deaths were not reported at this office until their friends were notified that they were to be exchanged. Upon a thorough investigation I find that of all that were paroled the men here reported have died as here stated."

Remarks:

Number of roll:

195

L. E. R. R.

(66)

Copyist.

First Harmon
Oct. 18. 1902
Confidential.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

926873

Book Mark

M. 19 Texas
Hiram West

Rank, *Pr* Co. *H*, *19* Reg't *Texas*

Admitted *July 13*

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Regiment*

Diagnosis, *Pneumonia*

W'd at *Missile*, *18*

Treatm't, *18*

Ret'd to duty *July 14*, *1864*

Transf'd to I. C. *18*

Transf'd to *18*

Furloughed *18*

Deserted *18*

Disch'd from service *18*

Died *18*

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n *18*

Remarks: *18*

Age 40

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 3401; Page 51

Ramsey

Wester James.

Co. *C.*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682480	20
2	2684	21
3	2688	22
4	3275	23
5	2781	24
6	8971	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Geo. H. Allen
Capt. } Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *22*^x years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
March 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 31^x, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Camp Dodge

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

22

Remarks:

Roll defaced

As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(66)

J. W. McKinstry
Capt.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Jas Hester
Off, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich 31 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted: *May 10*, 186 *.*

When

Where *Coppedge*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 *.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilder
(622)

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. Hester
Capt., Co. C,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Coppitges

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. H. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name of person in coc. names
as in Jas. Hester

Book mark:

J. H. Hester

(442)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. Hester
Priv

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

mark:

J. W. Wickman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

18

W

James Hester
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted

May 10, 186*2*

When

Where

Coffeyes

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

A. C. Smith

By whom

June 30, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Died 22 December*

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(642)

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

J. Master

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

Westley, John. A.
Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CO

19

Texas.

Jos. A. Westley

Pvt. } Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years in the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(226)

J. W. Love

Copied.

1861
Wetherspoon, H.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wetherspoon, H.

1772
Wherry, W. B.

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50687767	20
2	7565-	21
3	7643	22
4	8090	23
5	7718	24
6	7795-	25
7	7855-	26
8	7909	27
9	7962	28
10	8014	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H (Confederate.) 19 Texas.

W. B. Henry
PT } Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vol.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date *Aug 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 1862

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 m or thereabouts*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Hook mark.

A. J. Osbourne

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. B. Thory
Re

, Co. *9*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Rust

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q 16 June 30

2

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Tr. B. Thony
Pr

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

186

Where

Knox Co

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 years at war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

Block mark:

A. C. Smith

(642)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. B. Wherry

Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

19

Texas.

W. B. Shony

Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Rusk Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. B. Wherry

Priv , Co. I , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6 , 186

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Oct. , 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Book mark:

Sh H Bittard

(442)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. B. Cherry
Co. I

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 186 2.

Enlisted
When

Aug 6

Where

Henderson

, 186 2

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 1/2 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: absent
absent without leave

Book mark:

A. B. Simons

Copied.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H
W. B. Cherry
R

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted
When *Aug 6*, 186 *2*.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs & 2 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Sept. 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

A. J. Soumelle

(43)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. B. Wherry

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Henderson, Tx.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs. of the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent-without-leave*

24 April. 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Wherry

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

19

W

W. B. Wherry

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan - Feb.*

_____ , 1864.

Enlisted
When

Aug 6

Where

Henderson Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

A. G. Smith. A. G. S.

By whom

Feb 28

To what time

_____ , 1863.

Present or absent

about

Remarks:

about without leave

since 24 April 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copy

Whistler, Nathan

Co. *L*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whistler, Nathaniel

Whistler, Nathaniel

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-068145-2	20
2	1574	21
3	1697	22
4	2372	23
5	1812	24
6	1919	25
7	2006	26
8	2080	27
9	2169	28
10	225-2	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

19

Texas.

Nathaniel Fisher

Priv

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse

Marion's Tex Mch. 30, 1867.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1867.

Where Titus Co. Tex

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Mark mark.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Nathaniel Whistler

Pvt

, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Mt Vernon Titus Co Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Nathanial Whistler

Priv, Co B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where M Vernon Tex

By whom W O Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom C O Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left Aug. 19. at
Jefferson to wait on
sick

Check mark:

J H Ramsey

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

Nathaniel Whistler
Priv, Co. *B*, 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(650)

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

19

Texas.

Nathaniel Whittle

Pvt

, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 31*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W C Clark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Up sent*

Remarks: *Lied at Little Rock*

Book mark:

M Ramsey

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate

W

19

Texas.

Nathaniel Christler

Priv

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W. H. H. H.
But, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 186*2*.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loring

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. C. Smith

To what time

April 30, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Not appear in column
of names of men who were
killed in action*

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.
19

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Nathan Whistler
1st Co.

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

Confederate.

74

19

Texas.

W. Whistler

Det, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where Lane Star Tex

By whom W. C. Lawing

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(1863)

Copyright.

1715
White J. W.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-0689497

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

W

19

Texas.

J. W. White

Capt., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Camden Hospital
since Oct. 7/64.

Geo. L. Stewart.

White Reuben. H

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5068 3454
2 3651
3 4701
4 3647
5 2734
6 3808

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. H. White

Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21th

1862

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. S. Jeffery

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

Tax

Reubin White

Pvt. Co. C. 19th Inf.

Appears on a

Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded and missing

*Indorsed: A true copy. H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1. Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Gaede

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

R. H. White

Pvt. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862.

Where

Lavis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

(942)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

R. H. White

Capt, Co. D,

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20th

1862.

Remarks:

Detailed as
nurse at Rondo Ark.

mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111

19

Texas.

Reuben H. White

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 27, 1862

Where

Davis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

mark:

W. F. Jeffery

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Amber H. White

Priv. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

Davis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Reuben H. White

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: June 27, 1863.

When

Where Harris Co.

By whom C. F. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing in action

Millitins Bend June

7, 1863.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

White, Susan H.
Oct 21 1903

CONFIDENTIAL

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

194373

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

conf'd.

N. 1 19 1 Texas

Ruben H. White

Rank, P. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas

Complaint, _____

V. S. Right Ankle

Admitted June 7, 1863

To Van Buren (Conv'd.) U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Millikens Bend, La.

Ret'd to duty _____, 18 .

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Remarks: P. 104 shows him
in hosp'l June 23/63.

Admn as above.

Died July 23/63 - Rank - V. S. Right
Ankle - Confederate Soldier

La. Reg. No. 167; Hos. No. _____; Page 72

Van Vranken

White. R. L.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-068815-3

20

8222

21

8305

22

865-8

23

8372

24

8424

25

8477

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

R. L. White

Put

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Mark

[Signature]

Copies

(Confederate.)

Mr

19

Texas.

P. L. White

Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins

By whom

J. A. Minter

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Age 26

mark:

L. P. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

R. L. White

Priv, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. White

(042)

Copy

Confederate.

20.

19

Texas.

R. L. White

Pvt, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

R. L. White

Put, Col

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 10, 1862
Hopkins
S. A. Minter
3 yrs or war
Present

at mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

R. L. White

Pat, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where

Hopkins's.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Middleton

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

R. L. White

Pvt, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co, Texas

By whom S. A. Winter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
(K) of the 19 Regt Tex Vol.
Inf. to Co (D) of the 11 Regt
Tex Vol. Infy. 1 June 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

White Thomas M.

Co. *F*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5-0685-358*
2 *5-433*
3 *5-587*
4 *5-865*
5 *5-497*
6 *5-621*
7 *5-677*
8 *5-733*
9 *5-789*
10 *9098*

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N.

19

Texas.

Thomas White

Pvt., Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10* to *July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Check mark:

R. L. Ellis

(240)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

Thomas White

Sgt., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

(Confederate.)

W. | 19 Texas.

Thomas White

Pvt., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

R. G. Grier.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

Thomas White

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Gies.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

Thos. White

Pol, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick at Austin in

Hospital

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

(Confederate.)

W | 19 Texas.

Thos M. White

1st, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May 30 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Lick at Monroe
Hospital

mark:

R. G. Ginn

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Thos M White

Pvt, Co *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1863.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

present Sick

Book mark:

R. L. G. S.

(44)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N. | 19 | Texas.

Thomas White

Plt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11

19

Texas.

Thomas White

Pvt, Co. H.

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 9

, 1864.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Airey

To what time

Aug 31

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

Thos White

, Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

James Stewart

Copyist.

1757
Whitfield, W. B.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50686668	20
2	6786	21
3	7394	22
4	6882	23
5	2137	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. B. Whitfield
Capt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862

Where

Minden, Rush Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war a 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. W. Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. B. Whitfield

Rot , Co. H , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862.

Enlisted

When May 14 , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

(002)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. B. Whitfield

Plt., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M. B. Whitfield
Regt. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Miniden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace.

Period

2 years of the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Camp Nelson
Dec. the 12th.*

mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

W. B. Whitfield

, Co. *H.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

John Stewart.

W. B. Smith & Co.

Private Co. M

19th Dec 1863

Circular

(100)
29th Dec 1863

10 days of service... Capt H. Wallace... 11th 1862

...Fair Compensation... 11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

...11th 1862

Inventory of the Effects of Private
Mr B Whitfield late of Co D 19 Reg
of Texas Infantry who died at Camp
Wilson Arkansas Dec 1st 1862

Inventory of the Effects of Private M. A. Whipple and of Company

15th Regiment of Type Company - deceased

Money and bonds none

Clothing none received

Camps near Little Rock Dec 15-1862

Witnesses } J. K. K. Brooks & J. H. C. H.
 } W. A. Wallace 2nd Lt. Co. H.

W. A. Wallace - Capt.
Com. Co. H.

8 1745
Whitten, E. H.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0687218	20
2	7344	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

E. H. Whitten

Pos. { Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co., Tex. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 19th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(666)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

E. H. Whittor

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine County

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

741
Whitten, J. H. P.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitten, J. P.

X

1742

Whitten J. P.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684219	20
2	7345	21
3	4473	22
4	5-177	23
5	4598	24
6	4702	25
7	4797	26
8	4881	27
9	4959	28
10	5-060	29
11	9311	30
12	45-047760	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. P. Hitten

Pvt.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson Marion Co Tex Mich 30 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Check mark.

10007

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederated)

19

Texas.

H
J. P. Whittton

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich 30, 1862.

Where

San Augustine County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. P. Whittin
Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

24

Confederate.

19

Texas.

S. P. Whittin
Priv.

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30

, 1862

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

J. P. Whittton
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1862

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

4 | Confederate. | 19 Texas.

Put J. P. Whittom
Co. E, 12 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:
When Mch. 30, 186

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(942) J. A. Ingraham
Copied.

Confederate

24

19

Texas.

J. P. Whitten

Priv

, Co

, 19

Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Graham

Copies.

24

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Pres. J. H. P. Whitten

, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1863

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

J. P. Whittton^{*}
Priv., Co E; 19 Reg't. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31 , 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
Names Present as J. P. Whittton.

Book mark:

(542)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. P. Whitten

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine, Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. B. Smith A. B. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(962)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

J. P. Whitton

Pvt., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brig. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Inc. Stewart

(224)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

1 Tex

J. P. Whitten
Capt Co. E. 191st Regt Tex Infy
Residence Shelby Co. Miss.

Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War Confederate

of Co. Regiment
States Army, commanded by
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

Number of rolls

1

(0706)

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

+

1743

Whitten R. H.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50684220	20
2	7376	21
3	7474	22
4	5178	23
5	7599	24
6	7703	25
7	7799	26
8	7882	27
9	7968	28
10	9066	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitten

Put.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Waterhouse near*
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex, Mch. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mch. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 30, 1862*

Where *San Augustine.*

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr.*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt
and Texas Infantry.

Back mark.

(666)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitten

Priv., Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 30, 1862.

Where

San Augustine County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

24

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. H. Whittier +
P. Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where San Augusti

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: At home on furlow.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

R. H. Whittom

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark: _____

(260)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitton

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

(648)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

R. H. Whittton.

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(632)

Copied.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitten.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

(42)

J. A. Buchanan

Copy

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitten

Priv., Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

24

Confederate.

19

Texas.

R. H. Whitton
Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept. 7 Oct.

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 31

, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Gen. Walker, Sept. 7, 1863.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

R. H. Whiton

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(944)

J. M. Stewart

Captain

1745
Whitten, J. P.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitten, J. P.

Whitten R. H.

Co. E., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitten, R. H.

Whitton E. H.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitton E. H.

Whitton, J. P.

Co. *S*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitton, J. P.

Whitten, R. H.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitten, R. H.

174
Whitworth. L. M.

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0681457	20
2	1579	21
3	1700	22
4	2376	23
5	1815	24
6	8825	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L M Whitworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Marion Co. Tex. Mch 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date + Mch 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Titus Co. Tex.

By whom Wm C Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

as shown by certificate
of mustering officer.

*This company subsequently became Company B, 12th Regt.
Texas Tenth Infantry.

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

L M Whitworth

Sgt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Int. 1st Texas Inf

By whom H. C. Loving

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(242)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L W Whitworth

Det, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt Vernon Tex*

By whom *W O Loving*

Period *3 yrs on the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Jefferson Aug 14th

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(242)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L W Whitworth

Pvt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks: Present sick

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L M Whitworth

Out, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lone Star*

By whom *W C Loring*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A C Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Camp*

Nelson Nov. 9, 1862

Book mark:

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

W. Whitworth

Ant. , Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 9, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart

Copyd.

Original
Final Statement
of W. W. Whittier
of C. & B. 19th reg
T. H. S. S. S.
No

Order 80
11 Aug 1864

I Certify that the within named L. W. Whitworth Private of Captain W. B. Loring Company 10, nineteenth Regiment of Texas Infantry born in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty seven years five feet seven inches high fair complexion gray eyes light hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by Colonel R. Waterhouse at Jefferson Texas at the 30 day of March 1862 to serve 3 years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of death the wife of Isaacmaned Whitworth the 9 1862 The said L. W. Whitworth was last paid by A. C. Smith to include the 30 day of June 1862 and has pay due from that date to the present date there is due him \$11.50⁰⁰ dollars commutation for clothing and \$47.30⁰⁰ Pay. He is entitled to the Company's status nothing. Given in duplicate at Camp Texas La. this 24th day of August 1863 -

Pay due from 30th June 1862. to 9th of November 1862. Being five months and 9 days. at 8000 dollars Per month
 For Pay for Commutation for clothing for one month and one day being \$11.50⁰⁰ coll
 Per month

8	cts
47	30
11	50 ⁰⁰
58	83 ³⁰

Amount -
 Geo. Hough Lieut
 Comd. Co. 10 Regt

Whitworth, L. W.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, L. W.

Whitworth, M.

Co. — , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitworth, L. M.

Wherry, W. L.

Co., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wherry, W. L.

Wicks, Bartlett

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wicks, Bartlett

Wiley Ewing

Co. _____, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley Ewing

Wiley, E. M.

Co. *1*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiley, Ewing

⁺
Wiley Ewing

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50687465	20
2	7561	21
3	7640	22
4	7721	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. H. Wiley

Pt

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Henderson

By whom R. H. Graham

Period 3 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

mark.

A. J. Duncanson

Captain

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. M. Hiley
Pl

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 6 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Rusk Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 m or its war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Erving Riley

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Quaker Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Certificate sent up
for discharge at home
Aug. 4*

Name app in col of same

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

Erving Riley
PT

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 5 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Rock Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

2 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick leave Aug. 4 1862*

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

1157
Wilkerson H.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	45064266	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24 | 14 | Tex

Mr. T. L. Kenon

Capt. Co. 13 19 Regt. Tex. Infy

Residence St. Landry Parish, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different Commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 13, 1865.

Number of rolls

85

(625)

E. R. Canby

Copyright

Wilkerson William

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0684224

20

2

7350

21

3

4478

22

4

5-182

23

5

7602

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

Wm. Wilkerson

Priv. } Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson Marion Co Tex Mich 30 1862

Muster-in to date Mich 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(446)

J A Ingraham

Copied

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

Wm Wilkerson

Priv, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich* 30 to *June* 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich* 30, 1862.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sigraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

William Wilkeson

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Hospital
Jefferson

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24 | 19 Texas.

William Wilkerson
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(914) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

Wm. Milherson.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When March. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. B. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. "I" Nov. 1st - 1862.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Wilkinson. E. F. M.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682479	20
2	2583	21
3	2689	22
4	3272	23
5	2770	24
6	2872	25
7	2952	26
8	3033	27
9	3113	28
10	3175	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. F. W. Henderson

Art

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *3*⁺ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Dist
March 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

March 31^o, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 186

Where

Cassidago

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

29

Remarks:

Well defined

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.*

Mark mark.

E. F. W. Henderson

(186)

Copy.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. F. M. Wilkinson
Priv, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 31 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186

Where

Coffeerville

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. F. W. Wilkinson
Capt., Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. F. W. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

C. F. M. Wilkinson
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. H. M. Wilkinson
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted *May 10*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Coffeyville*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *H. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. M. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. F. M. Wilkinson
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1863

Where

Coffeyville

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies.

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. F. W. Wilkinson
But, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*3*

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. F. M. Wilkinson
Col, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

E. F. M. Wilkinson

Copyist

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

E. F. M. Wilkinson
Prof, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Check mark:

E. F. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

E. H. M. Melkison
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: May 10, 1864

When

Where Jefferson

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: A. C. Smith

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. M. Melkison

Copyist.

1750
+ Willerson. J. H.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688159	20
2	8228	21
3	8663	22
4	8376	23
5	8428	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. St. Willerson

Put

{ Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jeff-
erson, Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt
Texas Vols. Infantry.

Book mark.

L. O. Barton

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. H. Willison
Put *Co K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Stophins Lee*

By whom *S. A. Winter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Age 19*

Name appears in list of
names Present as J. H. Willison

mark:

L. G. Stanton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. H. Willerson
Priv, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. H. Willison

Out, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Stophkins

By whom A. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sent to the conva-
lescent camp near
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

A

19

Texas.

J. H. Williamson
But, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Middleton

Copies

1761

Williams Alfred

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	20
2	68	21
3	06	22
4	87	23
5	73	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

W 19 Texas.

A. R. Williams

Det. Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex.
March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Marion Co.

By whom W. L. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. Clk.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
Alfred Williams
Pvt, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch 31 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch 31

1862

Where

Marion City

By whom

W L Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Minor removed
by order of parents*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(642)

✓ 1762
Williams, Anthony

Co. *C*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682476	20
2	26-80	21
3	2685	22
4	3271	23
5	2767	24
6	2869	25
7	2950	26
8	3031	27
9	3102	28
10	3173	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NOTE MARK: _____

See also _____

74 | (Confederate.) | 19 | Texas.

A Williams
Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Mo
Mich 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 31, 1862

Where Angerfield

By whom A C Allen

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 37

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company C, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

A Williams
Copyright

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Williams
Cot, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 31*, 186*2*

Where *Dangerfield*

By whom *A.C. Allen*

Period *3 years or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A Williams
Capt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

mch 31, 186*2*.

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

E. W. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

A. H. Williams
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for..... *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(000) Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Anthony Williams

Cvt

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 1862

Where

Vangerfield

By whom

A. L. Allen

Period

3 years or war

Last paid:

By whom

H. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(648)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

A Williams
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

mch 31, 186

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Pine Bluff Descriptive

list.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(442) Copy 1st.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

A. Williams

Priv

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st June 3 186

Enlisted:

When

Nov 31

186

Where

Jefferson Tex.

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(642)

Copy

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Williams
Capt, Co. *10*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 31*, 186*3*.

Where

Jefferson
A. La Allen

By whom

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *P. M. O. Bluff*

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(963)

J. W. Williams

Copy

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

A. Williams
Cot, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31, 186*2*

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive Roll

To what time

Apr 30, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

H 'Confederate.'
19 Texas.

A. Williams
Capt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *March 01*, 1864.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copied.

Williams, A. R.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williams Alfred

1764
Williams J. H.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682782	20
2	2586	21
3	2691	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | (Confederate.) | 19 | Texas.

W. H. Williams
Capt

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson*
March 31, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *A. C. Allen*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*known by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.*

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. H. Williams
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

May 10

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Williams
Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

G. W. Smith

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied.

approved and
respectfully
forwarded

R. Waterhouse
Col. Com 19th Div
Regt

H. B. By letter as

Aug. 10, 1862.

Col. Waterhouse
will discharge
J. H. Williams
on the within
certificate -

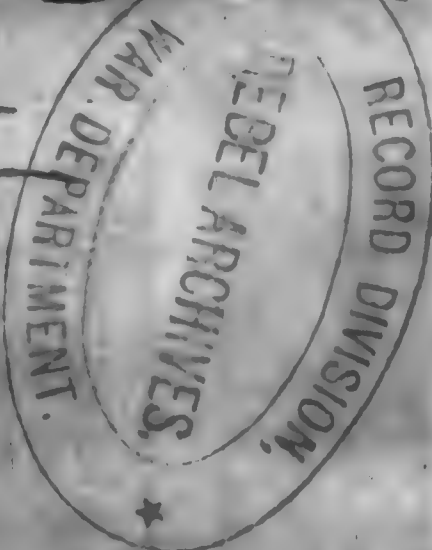
By order of
Brig. Gen. McCulloch
J. M. Brown
Major H. B. By

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

in case of

J. H. Williams
a private of Capt. B.
Allen Co. of the
19th Regiment Texas
Infantry

"Original"



Recd Aug. 25th 62

Army of the Confederate States.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

J. A. Williams a private of Capt A. C. Allen's Co (C) 19th Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry, was enlisted by Capt R. W. Waterhouse of the 19th Regiment, Texas Infantry at Jefferson in, Republic of Texas, on the 13th day of May 1862 to serve for three years or the war. He was born in Montgomery County in the State of Alabama, is 29 years of age, dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes and by occupation working as a musician. Said Soldier has been unfit for duty from the date of enlistment to the present, from causes of Hernia and Varicella.
Camp Waterhouse
August 5th 1862

Captain Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said J. A. Williams of Capt A. C. Allen's Company (C) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier, by reason of Hernia and Varicella and therefore recommend his discharge from the Service of the Confederate States.

Camp Waterhouse
Aug 3rd 1862 Surgeon 19th Reg Texas Vol.

Discharged at Camp Waterhouse
August 12th 1862

R. W. Waterhouse Jr
Col. Com 19th Texas Regt

Williams. Lerd

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680688	20
2	5772	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

L. J. Williams

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on *17*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

W. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(666)

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Leard Williams
Pvt, *Co A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted
When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Merion City

By whom

W. Crawford

Period

9 years in the war

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Minor removed
by order of parents*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(642)

Williams M. J.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5068	7223	20
2		7348	21
3		7477	22
4		5-181	23
5		7601	24
6		4705-	25
7		7880	26
8		7884	27
9		7961	28
10		5062	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

19

24

M. J. William

Pos.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

years.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. 39 188 2.

Muster-in to date

March 30, 188 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

March 30, 188 2

When

Where

Panola Co.

By whom

R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period

3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
Miss. Tenth Infantry.
Hook mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(225)

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

March 30, 186*2*.

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams
Priv. , Co. E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug , 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30 , 1862

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. L. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

M. G. Williams
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

M J Williams
Priv Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186 .

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 31*, 186 .

Where *Panola*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. B. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Convol. Camp.*

Check mark:

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

M Confederate.
19 Texas.

Wm J Williams
Priv., Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March 30*, 1863.

Where *Panola*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *the war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Confederate.

H | 19 Texas.

M. G. Williams.
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1862.

Where *Panola*.

By whom *R. Waterhouse Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30, 186*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
(cert) Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

W. Williams

Private, Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1863.

Where

Panola

By whom

R. Walter House Jr.

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*absent on furlough
August 11 for 36 days*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

Panola

By whom

Col. R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Oct. 9-1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams

Put , Co E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31 , 1862.

Where Panola, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith A. C. M.

To what time Apr. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In arrest at
Marksville La. Feby. 25.
1864.

Book mark:

(042)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Williams. Nathan

Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682325	20
2	3450	21
3	3548	22
4	4097	23
5	3643	24
6	2729	25
7	2806	26
8	3828	27
9	2936	28
10	7008	29
11	8989	30
12	9275	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

11

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Co't } Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex.

Mch. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 30

, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

30

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(666)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

10 19 Texas.

Nathan Williams
Fist, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

1862

Where

Lavis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

1st, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When Mch. 31 1862.

Where Davis

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Jefferys

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Priv, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Remarks: Detailed as sho-
maker at Artadelpia

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(020)

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

1st Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21

1862

Where

Paris County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. E. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed as shoe-maker at Arkadelphia Ark.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Pvt, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

186

Where

Harris County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

2 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detained in
A. G. M. Department
at Philadelphia. Shoemaker.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

11

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31 1863.

Where Mass Co.

By whom E. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in A. C. M.
Sept Arkadelphia Ark.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 21 , 186 .

Where

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in A. C.

M. dept. Arkadelphia

Ark. Oct. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams

Pvt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1863.

When Davis Co.

Where C. L. Marshall.

By whom 3 yrs.

Period A. C. Smith

Last paid: June 30, 1862.

By whom Absent.

To what time Remarks: Detailed in A.C.M.

Dept. Philadelphia Art.

Oct 17. 1862.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate

W

19

Texas.

Nathan Williams
Ft, Co D; 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1 Nov. 31, 1862.

Where Harris County.

By whom Capt. Marshall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W.

A. Williams

, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shoemaker

John W. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W.

N. Williams

Priv.

, Co. d

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr. 9

, 1865.

Place

Lafayette Co., Ark.

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

Williams. R. T

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684221	20
2	7347	21
3	7476	22
4	5-179	23
5	7600	24
6	7704	25
7	4798	26
8	7883	27
9	7960	28
10	5-061	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Put.

{ Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt.
1st Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. A. Ingraham

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 30 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

San Augustine County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv. Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862

Where San Augusti

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In hospital to
wait on sick

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Detained to water
on Son.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(850)

Copy

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith.

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick at Convol. Camp.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(242)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Pvt., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine.

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: At home on sick
furlough.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams.

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

'Confederate.'

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave since May 20. 1863.

Book mark:

(943)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

R. T. Williams

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine, Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith Adm

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. W. Williams *Post E. W. Williams's Regt* *1st*

W. S. Williams

Post E. W. Williams's Regt *19*

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*
Date *Jan 23*, 1863.
Destination *Ca* *Texas*
Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *19*.

J. S. Keason

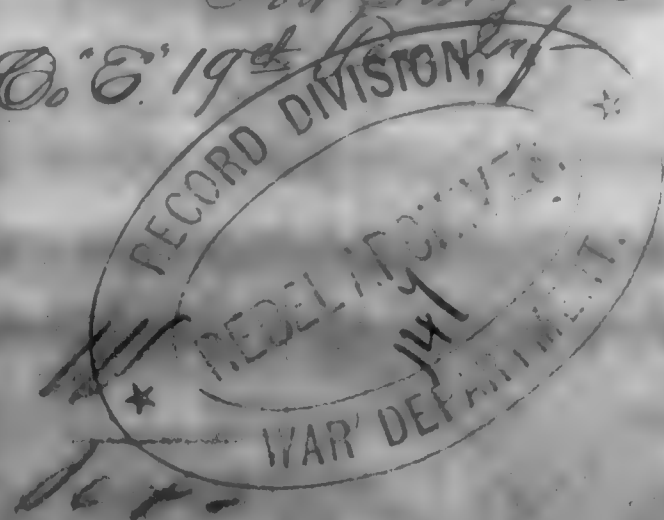
1863

Copyright

Approved
J. M. Roberts
Col. Comdr.
Com. 1st Camp

Approved
J. M. Roberts
Col. Comdr.
Com. 1st Camp

Approved
R. S. Williams
Com. Surgeon
O. E. 19th



Received
Mar 14/13

We certify that we have carefully examined R. S. Williams a
 Private of Company (E) Waterhouse's Regt. Texas Infantry and
 find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier —
 because of debility and Chronic Diarrhoea, and in
 our opinion said Soldier will not be fit for duty in a
 less period than sixty days (60). We would therefore recom-
 mend that he be Furloughed for that length of time that he
 may visit his home in
 Texas
 Jan'y. 23rd 1863.

{ Edward L. Mason M.D. P.A. C.S.
 J. C. Welch " "
 Med. Examining Board

We certify that we have carefully examined R. S. Williams a
 Private of Company (E) Waterhouse's Regt. Texas Infantry and find
 him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of
 debility and Chronic Diarrhoea, and in our opinion
 said Soldier will not be fit for duty in a less period
 than sixty days (60). We would therefore recommend that
 he be Furloughed for that length of time that he may visit
 his home in
 Texas
 Jan'y. 23rd 1863.

{ Edward L. Mason M.D. P.A. C.S.
 J. C. Welch " "
 Med. Examining Board

1769
Williams W. J.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684222	20
2	4349	21
3	4475	22
4	5-180	23
5	8867	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

19

Texas.

W. J. Williams

Private

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 10th Regt
Miss Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

(666)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy to

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

W. J. Williams

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30, 1861*

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Hughes

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 1862.

Where *San Augusti*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*.

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In hospital at
Jefferson.*

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

19

Texas.

M. J. Williams

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Left sick 6 miles from Rock port.*

check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24.

18

Texas.

W. Williams.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gr. Mr. Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James Stewart.

Copyist.

15

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Order 80
12th Decr 1863

I certify that the within named W. J. Williams a private of Capt W. B. Dixon's Company E. of the 19th Regt. Texas infantry born in Henry County State of Alabama aged 22 years ~~at~~ 5 feet 5 inches high light complexion grey eyes sandy hair and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted by ^{him} W. B. Dixon at San Augustine Texas on the 30th day of March 1862 to serve 3 years or the war, died 10 miles S. W. of Rock Port in Arkansas on the 26th day of October 1862. The said W. J. Williams was last paid by Wm Clark to include the 30th day of August 1862 and has pay due him from that date to the date of his death. There is due him Twenty ~~8~~ 8 dollars. He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing. Given in duplicate at Little Rock this the 16th day of December 1862. He has had no commutation since Oct 10th 1862.

W. B. Dixon
Capt commanding Co E

October 16th 1862
We do certify that W. J. Williams, late of company E 19th
Regt. Texas Infantry who died near Rock Port Arkansas
on the 26th day of October 1862 left no effects & that no
effects came into our hands

F. B. Dixon

Capt. Commanding Co (E)
J. L. Lee 2^d Lieut of Comp (E)
J. R. Jones 1st Lieut Co. (E)

1779
Williamson Lawson

Co. A., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0680922	20
2	1008	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Lawsor Williamson
Pvt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Arkansas

By whom W R Crawford

Period 3 years of the war

Last paid

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Larrison Williamson
Det, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 29, 186

When

Where Ark

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Clark

To what time

31 Aug, 186x.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted January
28 from Camp Mills
Ark

As on roll

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

Copy

1711
Williason, J. H.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willerson, J. H.

1772
Williford E. C.

Co. 1, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Williford E. C.

Willerson J. H.

Co. *A*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willerson J. H.

114
Killoord. E. C.

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50681750	20
2	1572	21
3	1694	22
4	2370	23
5	1810	24
6	1918	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

E. C. Milroy, Jr.

Put

Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Marion Co. Tex. 11th. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date 11th. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Titus Co. Tex.

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 69

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Check mark.

(55)

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

2.

19

Texas.

E. C. Williford

, Co. 2, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 30 to Jun 30, 1882.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 186

Where *Mt Vernon Titus Tex*

By whom W C Loving
Period

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

look mark:

W. R. Ramey

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

E C Williford X

Dr, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs on the war

Last paid:

By whom A C Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Rasmus

(642)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

E. C. Wilcox &
Capt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(210)

Copyist

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

E. W. Willard

Priv., Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Lane Star

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Lub Rock

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(643)

Original

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

E C Lillford

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 30, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W C Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W J Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Little Rock
Jan. 16, 1863

Book mark:

J A Ramsey

(442)

Copy to

Final Statement of
E. C. Willford of
Co 13 19th Reg
Texas Infy.
No.

certify that the within named soldier
Private of Captain W. G. Loring Company
Regiment of Heavy Infantry - Iowa
State of Georgia aged 35 years & per
his complexion dark eyes dark hair blue
by comparison a complexion was exhibited
by Robert L. Waterman at 8 persons on
the 30 days march from the 1st of June
and is now certain to die here by reason
of death the disease was not far from
dark & black was not far from
the 30 days march from the 1st of June
August 1862 and has been from
that date to the present and is now
dying. The within named soldier is now
inhabited to the hospital at the 1st of June
and is in duplicate at Camp ...
1863

For pay from 31st day of Aug 1862
1863 living 4 months & 10 days
dollar per month
For pay for commutation
for 3 months & 10 days living
dollar per month
For pay for commutation
for 3 months & 10 days living
dollar per month
For pay for commutation
for 3 months & 10 days living
dollar per month
For pay for commutation
for 3 months & 10 days living
dollar per month

1775
Wilson. H.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0689411	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

H. Wilson

Cot., Co. F., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Tanner.
Gilmer, Tex. Feb. 20/65. Ad. 41.
Capt. H. G. R.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

1716
Wilson. J. G.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50682474
2 2579
3 2684
4 3274
5 2766
6 2868
7 2949
8 3034
9 8964

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. G. Wilson
Priv

Capt. A. C. Allen's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex
Nov 31, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Nov 31, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 31, 186*2*

Where

Coppinagus

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regt.
Miss Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

J. G. Wilson
Capt.

4

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. G. Hickman
Capt

, Co C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31

, 186

Where

Coppedge

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman

Copyist.

24

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. E. Willson
Capt. Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Coppit's Co.

By whom A. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: E. H. Smith

By whom E. H. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

J. E. Willson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

W

19

Texas.

J. G. Wilson
Pvt, Co *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Rondo in hospital*

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(210)

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. G. Willson
Cvt, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Mar 31, 186*2*.

Where

Cravens

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At home sick
20 days furlough; furlough expired

Book mark:

2001-1111

J. W. Willson

(648)

Copyist.

24

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. G. Wilson
Capt, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1863

Where

Graves

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at home.
30 days furling is time
expired.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(342)

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. G. Wilson
Chk, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

mch 31

186

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

A. C. Allen

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

(542)

J. W. Wilson

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. G. Willson
Off Co. 10

Appears on 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 31, 1863

Where

Jefferson
A. C. Allen

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith
June 30

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged at

Shreveport La by Capt

Surgeon July 2, 1863

for disability

Book mark:

J. W. Willson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

19

24.

L. S. Wilson

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

Wilson, J. G.

Co. C, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilson, J. G.

Kimberly W. C.
Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0685-270	20
2	5-355	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

74

19

Texas.

W. C. Hinderly

Pvt. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson, Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Reg't
Texas Tennesse Infantry.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

19

W.

W.C. Kimberly

Pvt., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 10, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Recalled to 7th Texas
by authority Secy War to Col.
Randal.

Book mark:

R.L. Grier

Copy

1779
Kimberly, W. P.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0685-269	20
2	5-35-4	21
3	5-432	22
4	5-864	23
5	5-496	24
6	5-524	25
7	5-622	26
8	5-676	27
9	5-732	28
10	5-788	29
11	9316	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

W. P. Wimberly

Pvt.

{ Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

May 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

186

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period

3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous

20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 13th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

555.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

W. 19 Texas.

W. P. Wimberly
Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 10, 1862.

When

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Criss

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W.

W. P. Wimberly

Port

, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Criss

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. P. Kimberly

Priv., Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

W P Wimberly

Pvt, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. G. Gies.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

W. P. Nimberly
4 Corp, Co F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted: May 10, 1863.
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

74

19

Texas.

W. P. Kimberley

Priv., Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 30 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave
sick.

Book mark:

R. L. Gris

Confederate.

No. 1 19 Texas.

W. P. Wimberly

Plt., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed teamster
with Regt

Book mark:

R. H. Davis

(Confederate.)

W. | 19 | Texas.

W. P. Kimberly

Priv, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained in Regiment
as Drums

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

(443)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24.

19

Texas.

H. P. Kimberly

Pvt, Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1864.

Where

Jefferson

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Airey

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed as teamster
in Regiment 1st June 1863.

mark:

R. L. Ginn.

Copyright.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

W. P. Wimberg^x
Capt. , Co. G., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brig. Gen. Sept. Teamster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jos. Stewart.

(244)

Copyist.

Wimberly W. P.
Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wimberly W. P.

✓ 1751
Winter. J. G.

Co. B., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5068145-6
2 15-78
3 1699
4 2375
5 7710
6 1826
7 1932
8 2020
9 2107
10 2188
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. G. Kinder

Pvt. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 30, 1862

Marion Co. Tex. March 30, 1862

Muster-in to date March 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Cass Co. Tex.

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

as shown by certificate
of mustering officer

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. G. Winter
Capt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *McDonough, Texas*

By whom *H. V. Loring*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. G. Hunter

Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *At Vernon Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loring*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

(642)

Copyist.



19

Texas.

J. L. Winter
Post & Co.

Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Master

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Remarks:

Work mark:

J A Ramsey

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. G. Hunter

H. Sgt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Lone Star

By whom W. C. Loring

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to

H. Sgt December

23 1862

Book mark:

(343)

J. A. Rumsey

Capt. 1st.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W
J. G. Winter
Sgt, Co. *13*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Lone Star Tx*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Smith*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at private*
House

Book mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

11

19

Texas.

J. Y. Winter
1st Sgt, Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *One Star Tex*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey Copied.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

J. S. Smith
H. S. T. Co. 19

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Lone Star Tex

By whom

W. C. Loving

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

J. G. Hinder

4th Regt, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1861, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ramsey

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. G. Winter
H. S. T. Co. 13, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 17*, 1864.

Enlisted

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *W. C. Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1782

x

Wiseman J. K. C.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
CARD NUMBERS.	

1	50687217	20
2	7373	21
3	7472	22
4	7576	23
5	7677	24
6	7701	25
7	7796	26
8	7880	27
9	7980	28
10	9067	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

26

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wiseman

Priv.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near
Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex, Mich 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wiseman
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862

Where Shelby county

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1062)

Copy 106

Confederate.

22

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wisman.
Pot, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith.

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

(342)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wisman.
Pvt, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wiseman
Put. , Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Shelby

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(142)

Copyright.

'Confederate.'

24

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wiseman.
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where Shelby

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Therman
Pvt., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Wiseman.
Pos , Co E , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30 , 186 .

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Smith .

To what time Apr. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without
leave.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

19

Texas.

J. K. P. Musemon
Pvt., Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 31*, 1862

Where *Shelby.*

By whom *Col. R. Waterhouse*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Struck from the*
Roll as Deserted Oct. 22. 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(842)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

J. H. Wiseman.

, Co. C, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

(1862)

Copyist.

Wiseman J. K. P.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiseman J. K. P.

177
Wiseman, J. K. P.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wiseman, J. K. P.

1755
Witherspoon, H.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.
F+D

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-068	5-268	20
2		6-353	21
3		0554	22
4		0570	23
5		8777	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11. | 19 | Texas.

24 Witherspoon

Det. { Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

May 10, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

R. G. B. 111

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

A. Witherspoon

Priv., Co. *F.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson, Tex*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Promoted to Surgeon*
13th May 1862

Rank mark:

R. L. Gies

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Texas.

H. Witherspoon
Surgeon, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or } May 13, 186
Regimental Appointment, }

Station Camp Nelson

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

(440)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. Wetherston

Appears on , 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

No 18 Dec

, 1862

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } May 13, 1862
Station: Camp near Little Rock

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned on the 24 inst

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

4. Witherspoon.

Sgt. , Co. , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated.
Regt. }
Station } Camp Bayou Meté

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno S Stewart

Witt. Ed.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 05068 0923
2 8999
3 1077
4 1145
5 1206
6 1273
7 9376

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

E A Witt

Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 29*, 1862

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W R Crawford*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Nyant

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Ed Witt
Pvt

, Co *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Enlisted

When

Nov 29

, 186

Where

Arkansas

By whom

W R Crawford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

31 Dec

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*on extra duty
as teamster*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(0-00)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Ed Witt
Pvt

, Co *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 29*, 186*2*

Where

Ames

By whom

W & Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A C Smith

To what time

April 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

71

19

Texas.

Ed Wit

Pvt, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted
When Nov 29, 1862.

Where Ark

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid A C Smith

By whom

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent X

Remarks: On detached
service with train

Trained appearance in Col of
man present

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

Ed Witt
Sgt

, *Capt*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 29*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *W A Crawford*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on detached*
service with Division
train 19 July 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Ed Witt
Pr, Co *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *Nov 29*, 1862

Where *Ark*

By whom *R Waterhouse*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *AC Smith A Q M*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Detailed as*
Division Quartermaster
Q M Dpt by ord
Maj Genl Wacker
July 17/63

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

Ed. Witt

Pvt. , Co. A , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gen. Dept.
Quartermaster for Gen. Walker Dist.
No. of order not furnished

James Stewart

Copyied

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Mission Texas
this 11 day of July 1865.

his
Edward J. White
Private C. A. 19th Texas Inf.

Wadkins, G. O. W.

Co. G, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wadkins, G. O.

K O D A K A S A F E

✓ Wood. A

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684214	20
2	7370	21
3	4468	22
4	5-172	23
5	45-93	24
6	4698	25
7	4793	26
8	4878	27
9	4957	28
10	5-05-8	29
11	9075-	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24

18

Texas.

A. Hood.

Prof. } Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 30, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

A. Hood

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 30* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 30*, 186*2*.

Where *San Augustine County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

A. Hood.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1027)

Copyright.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

A. Wood.

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

A. Wood

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks Sick at Genl. Camp

Book mark:

(242)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

A. Hood.

Priv., Co *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1863.

Where

San Augustine.

By whom

Col. Waterhouse.

Period

the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24 | 19 Texas.

A. Hood

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine.

By whom R. Waterhouse, jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed nurse at
hospital Monroe, La.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

19

Texas.

A. Wood.

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 186*3*.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *R. Mathhouse, Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. G. Smith.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

18

Texas.

A. Hood.

Priv, Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W

A. Hood

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where San Augustine, Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Smith A. R. M.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detailed at Mill

since Dec. 25, 1863 by
order of Gen. Scurry.

Book mark:

(649)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

A. Wood

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed - nurse

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

.....A. Wood.....

.....Art. Co. A. 12 Tax.....

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,
for

....., 186 ..

Date of issue..... Feb. 9

....., 186 ..

Signature.....

Remarks:

.....1865.....

Grace Copriet.

Wood. E. 1759

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44391720	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

E. Wood
Capt. Co. E 19 Regt. Texas Inf.
Residence Casper, Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of rolls:

03

(0000)

W. Ward

Copied.

1770
Wood. F. M.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0684469	20
2	5-173	21
3	45-94	22
4	46-99	23
5	47-94	24
6	9044	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

F. M. Hood

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 30, 1862

Where

San Augustine

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

F. M. Hood

Priv, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks: Sick at Pondo.

Book mark: _____

(500) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

19

Texas.

F. M. Hood.

Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov.* & *Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich.* 31, 1862.

Where *San Augustine*

By whom *Col. Waterhouse*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. G. Smith*

To what time *Oct. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

F. M. Wood.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. M. Hood

Priv, Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where San Augustine

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. B. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 26 - 1863.

Book mark:

(942)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M.

19

Texas.

G. M. Wood

_____, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

1791
Wood Henry

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688161	20
2	8229	21
3	8311	22
4	8661	23
5	8378	24
6	8430	25
7	8472	26
8	8490	27
9	8633	28
10	8578	29
11	9223	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Henry Wood

Put. } Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson
Marion Co. Texas, May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark?

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W

Henry Wood

Put, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 24

Book mark:

L. B. Carter

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Henry Wood
Out, *CA*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hopkins les.*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Barton

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Henry Wood
Priv, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

(240)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

H. Wood

Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins

By whom A. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at
Austin Ark.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(100)

Copyright.

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

Henry Wood
Capt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1863.

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *D. A. Winter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H
Henry Hood

Pvt, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co. Texas*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 April*, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Monroe
La. sick, the 18 day of
June 1863*

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. Wood

4. Corp., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hopkins Co*

By whom *S. A. Winter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 April*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

Henry Wood
3 Corp, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Smith

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

San Antonio

(Confederate.)

N

19

Texas.

H. Wood

3 Corp, Co. N, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *Capt Minter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Smith*

To what time *Apr 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained at hospital
Marksville La. by
Special order No. 5 from
Genl Hd qrs. Jan 10.
1864*

Rank mark:

H. Barton

Copied.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

H. Wood

, Co *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

James Stewart

✓ 1792
Wood Henry. F

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-168 655-3
2 666-3
3 678-1
4 738-9
5 688-1

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Henry J Wood

Pvt

Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rush Co.

By whom Capt. H A Wallace

Period Three years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Tenn Infantry.

Book mark:

(666)

J W Love

Copied.

(Confederate.)
W 19 Texas.

H. F. Wood
Priv, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10* 186*2*.

Where *Minden, Rich Co*

By whom *H. A. Wallace*

Period *For the war or 3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. F. Woods

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. F. Wood

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Love

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

H. F. Wood

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

May, 1862

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years on the war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Camp Bayou
Mets Dec the 17th.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(049)

Copyist.

No. 21222

Account

Henry Work Deceased.

late of Capt. *William*
H. Work

Dec 2 62

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Co. H 19th Ind Inf

[Signature]
100
172

CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Eli Wood, father of
Henry Wood
(On the Roll of H. & Woods), deceased.

late

of Capt.

deceased.

Co.

14th Reg't Texas Inf'y

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

3rd Aug. 1862 to 1st Sep. 1862

last payment to 1st Dec. 1862 the due
of his death. 3 mo 3 days of pay \$37.03

commutation for clothing (last 6 mo) 25.00

\$62.03

As per

final certificate - Bureau

Payable to

Eli Wood, father of said dec'd.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Nov 19th 1864

W. O. Seale

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

1864

Clerk.

W. Woods

1. 1863

1. 1863

(1. 1863)

2

80

29th Jan 1863

certify that the within named H. A. Wallace a Private of Capt
 H. A. Wallace Company 11th Regt of Texas Infantry
 Born in Franklin County in the State of Georgia Aged
 about twenty three years 5 feet 2 inches high Complexion Fair
 Brown Eyes Black Hair and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted
 by H. A. Wallace at Minden Rush County Texas on the 13th day of
 May 1862 to serve three years or during the war who died at Camp
 Bayou Metre Arkansas the 11th day of December 1862 the said H. A. Wallace
 was last paid by W. J. Cook a, a, & Co to include the 31st day of August 1862
 and has pay due from that date to the present There is due him
 Four Dollars and Twenty five cents for Commutation There is due
 him for wages Thirty seven Dollars and three cents \$37.03
 he is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
 given in duplicate at Camp Bayou Metre this 11th day of December 1862

H. A. Wallace Capt
 Com 11th Regt

The above is the full and correct copy of the 11th day of December 1862
 being 3 months and 11 days for month
 Commutation for 11 months and 11 days
 11th day of December 1862
 in full of the above account
 H. A. Wallace

Inventor of the effects of
Private J. F. Wood late of Co. G
1st Reg. of Texas Infantry who
died at Camp Bayou Mules
Arkansas Dec. 11 1862

The Inventory of the Effects of General de la Motte, taken at 10 o'clock

1875
Texas Quarterly
published

Nov 25

General Clothing

Nov 4 on hand

Yours ever T. W. Clark

Aug 21. 1861

Detd. L. H. Kline: Kissel
Wm. M. Wallace & Co.

Wm Wallace & Son

well acquainted with Eli Wood the Claimant
 and also well known for some time Henry
 Wood the deceased Soldier and that
 the statement made under oath by
 Eli Wood the Claimant as to the
 Relationship to the deceased Soldier
 is true and correct in every Particular
 to the best of his knowledge and belief
 and that the said Joel Hunt is
 wholly disinterested
 Sworn to and Subscribed Joel Hunt
 before me this 6th of April 1863.

David R. Mosely, J.P.

Georgia

Madison County

I John McShinn
 Clerk of the Superior
 Court in and for

Said County do hereby certify that
 David R. Mosely is an acting Justice
 of the Peace in and for said County
 duly commissioned and qualified
 and that full faith and credit be
 due all his official acts as such
 given under my hand

and Seal of office this
 17th of April 1863

John McShinn

19 June 1863

1863

afford for

Wallace Davis
 19 June 1863

George Madison County { In Person appeared before
County Eli Wood who after being duly
sworn according to law saith he is the
father of Henry Wood deceased late a
private of Capt W A Wallace Company (26)
19th Regiment of Texas infantry in the
service of the Confederate States and that
the said Henry Wood entered into the
service on or about the 1st of
1861 and died at Camp Bayou Metre
Arkansas on or about the 11th Dec 1862
leaving no wife or child and that
his father makes this deposition for the
purpose of obtaining from the
Confederate States Government whatever
may have been due the said Henry
Wood at the time of his death for pay
bounty or other allowances for his
services as aforesaid { his
Sworn to and subscribed } Eli X Wood
before me this 6th April } mark
1863

David R. Moody, D.F.
and on the same day and year
of aforesaid also appeared before me
a Justice of the Peace as aforesaid
Jael Hunt who is well known to me
and whom I certify to be a person
credibly and veraciously who having
been by me duly sworn saith that he

1743
Wood. J. F.

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0685-271	20
2	5-357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

J. F. Wood

Plt.

{ Capt. T. D. Sedberry's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson, Tex*

May 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *R. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Check mark:

R. Y. Quiss

(Confederate.)

24.

19

Texas.

J. H. Wood

Priv., Co. F, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

R. Waterhouse, Jr

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Recalled to 7th Texas
by authority Secy War to Col
Randal

Book mark:

R. L. Lewis

Copyist.

1194
✓ Wood. J. L.

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50687413
2 7483
3 7572
4 8026
5 7652
6 7797

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12

19

Texas.

J. L. Ford

Sgt. / Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Henderson*

May 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6th*, 1862

Where *Henderson*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt.
Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark.

A. P. Russell

1862,

Original.

N

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Hood

Sgt, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

Where

Rusk

186

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 4 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

A. J. Simons

Copyist.

3

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Hood
3 Lt, Co. I

Appears on , 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

Enlisted

, 1862.

When

May 6

Where

Rock Co

, 1862.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. L. Woods
Bd. Sgt, Co V, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W

J. L. Woods

30th, Co. *J*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 6

1862

Quart Co. Tex

R. H. Graham

3m & 4th mo

A. C. Smith

Oct. 31

1862

absent

Lies at Camp Sherman

Hook mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copy

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. L. Hood

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When *Dec 26*, 186

Where

Rusk Co. Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *at home sick on furlough*

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S.

✓ 1795
Wood. Joseph

Co. D, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	00682326	20
2	3451	21
3	3649	22
4	4098	23
5	3645	24
6	3732	25
7	3804	26
8	3877	27
9	3984	28
10	4007	29
11	8990	30
12	9385	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Joe Wood

Lt

Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mch 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 30, 1862

Where

Marion

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous

25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(686)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Joseph Wood
Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

, 186

Where

Davis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jefferys

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

11
Joe Wood

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall.

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joe Wood

Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Joe Wood
Priv. Co. D

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 31

, 1862

Where

Davis County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained at Little
Rock as wheelwright.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(542)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Joe Wood
Pot, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 31 , 1861 .

Where Davis County

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time June 30 , 1861 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in A.C.M.

Department: Little Rock

as Wheelwright.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Joe Wood
Sgt Co L

Appears on 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 31

, 1863.

Where

Marion Co.

, 186

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in A.
C. M. Dept. Little
Rock Ark

mark:

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10

19

Texas.

Joe Wood

1st Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31

186

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in A. Q. M.
Dept. Little Rock Ark.
Nov. 11, 1862.

Mark mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

11

19

Texas.

Joe Wood

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1863.

Where

Marion Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in A.Q.M.

Sept. Little Rock - Nov. 11, 1862.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(442)

Copyright

11 Confederate.
19 Texas.

W E Hood
Priv, Co 411, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: Mch. 31, 1862.
When
Where Marion County
By whom Capt. Marshall
Period 3 yrs
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Smith
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent -
Remarks: Detailed A. G. M.
Sept. Shreveport
Whechright Sept. 22,
1863. Order Lt Gen. Smith

Book mark:
W. O. Jefferys
Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. Wood

, Co. D., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wagon maker

Isaac Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

Joe Wood

Priv., Co. D., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Ord. Sept.
Shreveport La. Oct 28/63. S.O.
125. Sept. 24. 92.

Joe Stewart

(244)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W 1 19 Tex

L. J. W. Wood
Priv. Co D 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1 1863
To June 30 1863

When paid Nov 9 1863

By whom R. M. Gaines

Amount \$ 44

Remarks:

Send. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 602

O. A. Cooper

(635)

6807

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph Wood

Co. D. 19 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Feb. 17, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

5193

ERR

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jos. Wood

Co. D 19 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Mar. 20, 1863.

Signature Joseph Wood I

Remarks:

2502

No.

Tillman Copyist.

(No. 22.)

No. 265 Abstract B B

Quarter, 1865.

Samuel M. M. M.

\$74 ¹⁰⁰ Dollars.

Paid 11 of Aug 1865.

No. 12. (VOUCHER.)
The Confederate States,

J. B. Moore 19 Aug 63

	Dollars.	Cents.
In Detail services from Aug 1 st to April 30 th 1863 120 days @ 3.00 per day	360.00	
Am of Commutation for Rations and for Camp period 120 days @ 40¢ per day	48.00	
for detail pay 120 days @ 1.00 per day	120.00	
for rent of Clothing room	16.00	
	<u>194.00</u>	

19 Aug 63

I CERTIFY, That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

194.00
 RECEIVED *Little Rock* the 31st day of *August*, 1863, of *J. B. Moore* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *one hundred ninety four* Dollars and *no* Cents,
 in full of the above account.

W. B. Greaves *W. B. Greaves*

Wood. H. L.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50687956	20
2	5057	21
3	9279	22
4	9455	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

K L Hood

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 17, 1863.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. L. Hood.

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug. 6, 1863.

Where San Augustine Texas

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Detailed to go with
Forage wagons, Feby. 21
1864. by order of Gen.
Scurry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
(642) Copied.

Confederate.

27

19

Texas.

H. L. Hood

Capt., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 18*, 186*5*.

Place *Camp in the field.*

Remarks *Joined from desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

H. L. Wood

Plt., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 4 days pass
and June*

J. M. Stewart

Wood, Leonard T.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood, L. T.

Wood L. J.

Co. 4, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wood L. J.

1797
Wood. L. J

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50687278 20

2 47239666 21

3 46856258 22

4 895-9 23

5 861361 24

6 44389376 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L. J. Wood

Priv., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1864

Where Fort Scurry, La.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time , 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

JW L

(Confederate.)

N 19" 124

*L. J. L. ad i
Bt Co M 19" Regt Texas*

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated *Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet

(85%)

E. L. Luskerton

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

(100)

Original

(Confederate.)

Oct 19 1864

E. M. Wood

Oct 19 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Port of New Orleans*

When captured *March 1864*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Page about *300* *Alcock*

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Or 19 Mr

L. J. Hood
Put 19 Mr Aug

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured N. India

When captured March 11, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

24 Hooker

Original

(Confederate.)

W | 19 | Tex
Leonard T Hood
Pvt Co H 19 Texas Inf
Residence Rusk Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2

(2005)

J. L. Spruance

Copyist

Wm. L. L.
Capt. 10th Regt. Ill. Inf.
CONFIDENTIAL

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

19.8.21
226497

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

311 Confed
19 Texas
Wood.
Rank, Co. 19 Reg't Texas.
Complaint, intermittent fever.

Admitted June 17, 1864,
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.
Ret'd to duty August 27, 1864.
Deserted

Disch'd from service, 18 .
Sent to G. H., 18 .
On furlough, 18 .
Died, 18 .
Remarks: Prisoner of War.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. 5055; Page

J. Butler
(204 97) 2-979 Copied.

111. Confed. 19 Texas

L. S. Wood

Rank, Pr Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas.

Admitted June 17, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Prison.

Diagnosis, Intermittent Fever.

Missile,

W'd at, 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty June 29, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C., 18

Transf'd to, 18

Furloughed, 18

Deserted, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Died, 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n, 18

Remarks: Rebel Prison War.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hon. No. 1005; Page 34.

Ramsey

✓ 1860
Wood. M. C.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688156	20
2	8225	21
3	8308	22
4	8662	23
5	8375	24
6	8425	25
7	8471	26
8	8578	27
9	8564	28
10	8607	29
11	9232.	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

M. L. Wood

Put, { Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jefferson
Marion Co. Tex May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Rank mark.

L. Barton

(226)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mr.

19

Texas.

M. L. Wood

Put, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Hunter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: age 24

Book mark:

S. A. Hunter

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. B. Wood

Put, *Co. K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Lea*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *Days or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

L. B. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

No.

19

Texas.

M. C. Wood

Priv., Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(116)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

McWood

Put, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at
Austin Ark

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

M. C. Wood

Pat, Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Ma. 10*, 1863.

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *S. A. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

M. C. Wood
Priv., Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co., Texas*

By whom *S. A. Winter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Dallas,
La., sick, the 23 day of
June, 1863.*

Book mark:

(12)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

M. C. Wood

Priv., Co. *K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hopkins Co*

By whom *S. R. Minter*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *30 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

M. L. Wood

Out, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where Hopkins

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Smith

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. L. Wood

Priv, *Co K*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Hopkins Co.*

By whom *Capt Minter*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Smith*

To what time *Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave from 21 Feb'y 64
Returned to duty by
order of Col. E. W. Taylor.*

Book mark:

L. J. Carter

(242)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

M.

19

Texas.

M. C. Wood

, Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Jno. Stewart.

1861
Woodley, G. R.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodley G. R.

Woodley, G. B.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Woodley, G. B.

4

1863

Woodly, G. B.

Co. K, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0688158	
2	8227	
3	8310	
4	8664	
5	8377	
6	8429	
7	9208	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. B. Woodly

Priv. { Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jeff-
erson Marion Co. Tex. May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Hopkins Co.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Rank rank.

S. A. Minter

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

19

Texas.

S. R. Woodley

Out

, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 19

mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

W. 19 Texas.

G. R. Woodley^x

But., Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Titus Lee.

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. L. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in list of
names Present as
G. R. Woodley

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

G. R. Woodley
Privt, Co. K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31*

, 1862.

Remarks:

mark:

J. H. Royer

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. R. Woodley

Out, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Titus

By whom S. A. Minter

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in the St. John's Hospital in Little Rock, Ark.

Mark:

S. A. Minter

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

G. R. Woolly

Priv

Co. 15 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863

Where

Hopkins Co.

By whom

S. A. Minter

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Texas.

Feb 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Bridgeton

Copyist

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W.

* J. R. Woodley

, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Geo. Stewart

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. Watterhouse Regt | *Tex.*

Ces R. Wotale

Plt Capt Watterhouse Regt

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date *Jan 8*, 1863.

Destination *Titus Co, Tex.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *15*

(638)

1863

Copyright

Original
Final Statement
of G. E. Moody
Co. H

19th Regt

Texas

No

Co. K. 19th Regt

Order No

11 Feb 1864

I certify that the within named G. A. Woodley a Private of Captain
G. D. Winter's company (D) of the 11th Regiment of Texas Inf. born in
Linton county in the State of Ala age 21 years 5 feet 6 inches high
fair complexion gray eyes dark hair and by occupation a farmer
was enlisted by G. D. Winter in Hopkins county Texas on the 16 day of
May 1862 to serve three years The said G. A. Woodley was last
paid by Capt A. L. Smith D. 2nd M. V. C. S. A. to include the 31st
day of August 1862 and has pay due from that date to the 25
day of Feb 1863

There is due him Sixty four dollars

\$64.00

Given in duplicate at camp Texas 42

August 26 1862

I certify that G. A. Woodley died in Texas while on sick
furlough and none of his effects have as yet fallen in
to my hands

G. D. Winter Capt
comd company

Duplicate
Final Statement of
G. R. Woodley of Co.
(K) 19th Regt Tex as Infr.
No.

Order 80
11 Feb'y 1841.

I CERTIFY, That the within named James Hoodly
a Private of Captain A. A. Hester Company (A) of the
First Tennessee Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Benton
in the State of Alabama, aged 20 years, 5 feet, 6
inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by
Occupation Farmer was enlisted by A. A. Hester
at Whitledge Tenn on the 10 day of May 1862,
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of U. S. Acc.
in Service on the 25 day of February 1863.
The said J. A. Hoodly was last paid by A. A. Hester
to include the 31 day of October 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date. 25 February 1863
There is due to him Computation Clothing and 15 days
from the place of discharge, to the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Eighty four dollars and fifty four cts.
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of the same.
Given in duplicate at Camp Wright, this 7 day of April 1863.

RECEIVED of.....C.S. Army, this.....
day of.....186.....Dollars and.....
Cents, in full of the above account.

WEEKENDS:

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough, in case of
Private, George R. Woodley
of Co K. 16th Texas Regt
Texas Troops

Letter Book 144
Jan 1863

Approved by the Surgeon
General

Co K. 16th Tex Inf.



of Company (B) Washington's Regiment, and field.
was unable to perform the duties of a soldier, because of
debility consequent upon an attack of Phlegmonous
Empyemas. We further certify that in such opinion said
soldier will be unable to resume his duties for the
period of sixty days and recommend that a furlough
for that length of time be granted to enable him to
visit his home in Litch County Texas, January 8th 1863.

(Duplicate)

C. P. White Surgeon
Alfred D. D. Surgeon
W. H. Blacker, Surg. & Ad.
Thos. H. H. H.

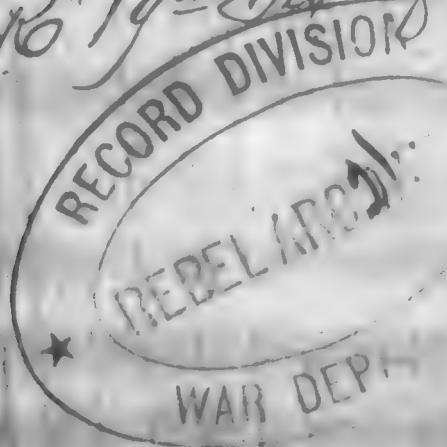
Certificate of Disability
for Furlough, in case of
Private, George R. Hordley
of Co. K. 1st Michigan - Regt

Traces Troops -

Letter sent July
Jan 8-63

Approved & in Layer
Baltimore

Co. K. 19th Regt Inf.



W

For

Record
man

We certify that we have carefully examined Private George R. Woodley, of Com-
pany (K) Waterloo Regiment, and find him ~~unable~~ to perform the
duties of a soldier because of debility consequent upon an
attack of Phlegmonous Conjunctivitis. We further certify that in
our opinion said soldier will be unable to resume his duties for
a period of sixty days, and recommend that a furlough for
that length of time be granted to enable him to visit his home
in Pecos County Tex. - January 8th 1883.

(Duplicate)

J. S. White Surgeon Pecos
Albert G. Burdop Surgeon H&B
W. B. Walker Surg. P.A.C.
M. S. Army Brevet

1724
Wooten, J. L.

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50680927
2	1009
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BODE MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

74

19

Texas.

H. Wooten
Sgt, Co A

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 29, 1862

Where Arkansas

By whom W. A. Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

ink mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

74

Confederate.

19

Texas.

H. Wooten
Co A

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 186

Where

Ark

By whom

W L Crawford

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A W J Clark

To what time

31 Aug

, 186 x

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resented January
28 from Camp Mills
Ark

As on roll

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

1865
Ward, J. J.

Co. 2, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ward, J. J.

✓ 1866
Worley, W. S.

Co. *K* 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50688157	20
2	8226	21
3	8309	22
4	4482	23
5	5186	24
6	7606	25
7	9072	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

W. S. Worley

Put. } Capt. S. A. Minter's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near Jeffers-
on Marion La Tex May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1862.

Where Panola

By whom A. R. Northrop

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

Back mark.

W. S. Worley

(Confederate.)

Mr.

19

Texas.

Mr. S. Warley

But, Co K, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 30

1862.

Where

Panola

By whom

A. R. Northrop

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

age 25

Book mark:

L. O. Austin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

M. S. Morley

Out, Co. *X*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *mch 30*, 1862.

Where *Penola la.*

By whom *A. R. Northrop*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to "E"*
July 1, 1862

Book mark:

L. Barton

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

W. S. H. Orley

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

H. S. Monley.

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

21

19

Texas.

M. S. Morley

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862

Where Panola

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Dec. 28 - 1862

Book mark:

(542)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

W. S. Warley

, Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(944)

J. S. Stewart

Capt.

CHATELAIN

To

Charles E. Worley, widow of
William I. Worley, deceased,

late

of Cass

Co. E.

11th Mass Infantry

from

3rd Mass Infantry

1st Mass Infantry

2nd Mass Infantry

3rd Mass Infantry

4th Mass Infantry

5th Mass Infantry

6th Mass Infantry

7th Mass Infantry

8th Mass Infantry

9th Mass Infantry

10th Mass Infantry

11th Mass Infantry

12th Mass Infantry

13th Mass Infantry

14th Mass Infantry

15th Mass Infantry

16th Mass Infantry

17th Mass Infantry

18th Mass Infantry

19th Mass Infantry

20th Mass Infantry

21st Mass Infantry

22nd Mass Infantry

23rd Mass Infantry

24th Mass Infantry

25th Mass Infantry

26th Mass Infantry

27th Mass Infantry

28th Mass Infantry

29th Mass Infantry

30th Mass Infantry

31st Mass Infantry

32nd Mass Infantry

33rd Mass Infantry

34th Mass Infantry

35th Mass Infantry

36th Mass Infantry

37th Mass Infantry

38th Mass Infantry

39th Mass Infantry

40th Mass Infantry

41st Mass Infantry

42nd Mass Infantry

43rd Mass Infantry

44th Mass Infantry

45th Mass Infantry

46th Mass Infantry

47th Mass Infantry

48th Mass Infantry

49th Mass Infantry

50th Mass Infantry

51st Mass Infantry

52nd Mass Infantry

53rd Mass Infantry

54th Mass Infantry

55th Mass Infantry

56th Mass Infantry

57th Mass Infantry

58th Mass Infantry

59th Mass Infantry

60th Mass Infantry

61st Mass Infantry

62nd Mass Infantry

63rd Mass Infantry

64th Mass Infantry

65th Mass Infantry

66th Mass Infantry

67th Mass Infantry

68th Mass Infantry

69th Mass Infantry

70th Mass Infantry

71st Mass Infantry

72nd Mass Infantry

73rd Mass Infantry

74th Mass Infantry

75th Mass Infantry

76th Mass Infantry

77th Mass Infantry

78th Mass Infantry

79th Mass Infantry

80th Mass Infantry

81st Mass Infantry

82nd Mass Infantry

83rd Mass Infantry

84th Mass Infantry

85th Mass Infantry

86th Mass Infantry

87th Mass Infantry

88th Mass Infantry

89th Mass Infantry

90th Mass Infantry

91st Mass Infantry

92nd Mass Infantry

93rd Mass Infantry

94th Mass Infantry

95th Mass Infantry

96th Mass Infantry

97th Mass Infantry

98th Mass Infantry

99th Mass Infantry

100th Mass Infantry

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Nov 18th 1864

W. O. Keane Clerk.

with Sarah E. Worley the claimant
and that they well knew for four years
William S. Worley the deceased soldier
herein mentioned and that the state-
ment made under oath by the
said Sarah E. Worley the claimant as
to relation ship to the said deceased
is true and correct in every
particular to the best of his knowledge
and belief and that the said
is wholly disinterested

Signed to and
Subscribed before
me day and date
above written

R. A. Craig
J. P.



The State of Texas, County of [blank] County, Clerk of said
County, do hereby certify
that R. A. Craig whose signature appears to the fore-
going Certificate as Justice of the Peace is now
was at the time of signing the same an acting
Justice of the Peace duly commissioned & qualified as
such and all of his acts as such
shall be valid to all intents and purposes.

The State of Texas on this day, March the
 Ninth County of Tarrant 1863. personally
 appeared the Subscribed, a Justice of the
 Peace in and for the county aforesaid
 Sarah C. Worley who after being sworn
 regarding to Law deposits and says that
 she is the Widow of William J. Worley
 deceased ^{was born in Alabama} ~~was born in Alabama~~
 and is now a resident of Capt. J. H. Worley

William D. Jackson Company &
 19. Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers Commanded
 by Colonel R. C. Waterhouse in the
 service of the Confederate States in the
 present war with the United States that
 the said William S. Worley entered the
 service at Jefferson Marion County Texas
 on or about the 1st day of April 1862
 and that he died at ^{at} Huston, State of Arkansas
 on or about the 28th day of December 1862
 leaving the said Sarah C. Worley, a widow)
 and that she makes this deposition for
 the purpose of obtaining from the Government
 of the Confederate State whatever have
 been due the said Williams S. Worley at
 the time of his death for pay bounty
 or other allowances for his services as
 a soldier aforesaid.
 Sworn to and Subscribed before
 Sarah C. Worley
 This
 made

and on the same day and year
before me as
where said also appeared said
Judge of the peace of the
County of Kings
He said that I here by certify
to my said son and creditably
his operations of honesty and duty
which I have been by me
with both that he is
loyal in

- J. Norley died

Dixon Co.

E 19 Texas

Ernest C. Norley wid
Actanta La

R. April 28. '63

Ernest C. Norley
Actanta La
Dixon Co.
Texas

Ernest C. Norley
Actanta La
Dixon Co.
Texas

14th Feb 1881
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you
that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title, including the word "Lecture".

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page, appearing to be a list or series of notes.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section of the page, continuing the notes or list.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a conclusion or footer.

that the within named person is a private
in the 19th Regt Texas Infantry
George is 25 years of age and high and
dark complexion. He was taken
prisoner on the 30th day of March 1862
at the war and died at Austin Ark on the 27th day of
December 1862. Warby was last paid by Wm. B. Dixon
on the 31st day of August 1862 and has pay due from
date to the date of his death. There is due to him as
private 1st class \$7.00 and he is due him commutation
pay from the first of October 1862. He is in
the hands of the enemy. Given in duplicate at
Ark on 3rd day of January 1863. F. B. Dixon
Capt Commanding Company (C)

At Rock Arkansas January 3rd 1863
do certify that the wife of Wm. B. Warby a private of Capt
F. B. Dixon's Co (C) 19th Regt Texas Infantry who died at
Austin Ark on the 27th day of December 1862, was present at
his death and that she took possession of all his effects
F. B. Dixon

Capt. Commanding Co (C)
Sgt. James C. Linn Co (C)
J. C. Linn Co (C)

Wright. F. M.
Co. *D*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5708	7769	20
2		7063	21
3		671	22
4		5572	23
5		7719	24
6		7776	25
7		9178	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7-

19

Texas.

F. M. Knight

Pt

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg^t Texas Vol.^s

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson.

May 6

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 30

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

105

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Hook mark.

A. J. Coover

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

h

19

Texas.

F. H. Knight

Rt

Co. 9

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 6 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186 .

Where

Rusk Co

By whom

T. B. Dickson

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. S. S. S. S.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

F. M. Wright

It, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 1862.

Where

Quart Co.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent w/ with leave
Detained prisoner Aug 1.*

Book mark:

A. C. Smith

Confederate.

19

Texas.

W
**J. M. Knight*

Pvt, Co G, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

*Left at Rondo
sick Oct 3d*

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

2

(Confederate)

19

Texas.

F. J. Wright
Co. I

, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Reun. Co. Tex

By whom

A. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. G. Smith

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in Little Rock
Hospital*

Book mark:

A. J. Edwards

(Confederate.)

M

19

Texas.

F. M. Wright

Priv., *Co. I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 1863.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 August, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Died at Little Rock Jan. 1.

Book mark:

H. H. Hubbard

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W.

19

Texas.

J. M. Wright.

, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

Final Statement of
F M Wright of Cal.
17th Regt Texas Inf
MD

Order 88
11 Feby 1864

I certify That the within named F. M. Wright a private of
Capt J. A. Peyres Company (9) of the Nineteenth Regt of
Texas of Texas Infantry born in _____ Co in
the State of _____ aged _____ years 5 feet 8 inches
high fair complexion blue eyes black hair and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by F. B. Dixon at
San Antonio Texas on the 4th day of March 1862 to
serve three years and is now entitled to discharge by
reason of death He died January 12th 1863 of disease
The said F. M. Wright was last paid by W. S. Clark to ind-
clude the 31st day of August 1862 ~~amounting to~~ ^{for} _____
~~that date to the present date~~

There is due him seventy six ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Given in duplicate at camp Wright

March 28th 1863

J. A. Peyres

Comdg Company

For pay from 31 of August 1862 to 1st of January 1863 being
four months and one day at eleven Dollars per month \$44.36

For commutation up to date of death

32 32
\$76 68

Wright, James C.

Co. *1st*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, J. C.

Wright, J. C.

Co. H, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5568	6577	20
2		6662	21
3		6780	22
4		7388	23
5		6880	24
6		6969	25
7		7047	26
8		7127	27
9		7201	28
10		7279	29
11		9173	30
12		9426	31
13	4438	9380	32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. W. Wright

Priv

Capt. Harvy A. Wallace's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co.

By whom Harvey A. Wallace

Period Three years on the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 19th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

(100)

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. C. Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862

Where

Minden, Rusk Co.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

For the war or 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

J. W. Love

Copied.

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J C Wright
Plt, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*v*.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 186*v*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(442)

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CV 1

19

Texas.

John Wright

Co. H, Co. *H*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. V. Love

(100)

Copyist

Confederate

W

19

Texas.

P. C. Wright

Pvt Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years in the war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. F. B. Clark.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed as wagon-maker at Little Rock

Book mark:

Geo Love

(922)

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
19 Texas.

J. C. Wright
Priv., Co. N, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1861.

Where Henderson, Tex.

By whom H. A. Wallace

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom W. F. Clark

To what time Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as wagon-
maker at Little Rock
Nov. 11th 1861

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. C. Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Minden Tex

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years on the war.

Last paid:

By whom

On descriptive roll

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached as wagon-maker in Shreveport, La.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Copied.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

C. C. Wright
Co. 4, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Min den, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom

On descriptive roll

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detained in a wagon
and taken to Little Rock
Ar. Nov. 11th 1862*

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W
C. C. Wright
Pet., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

W. G. Clark

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detained as a gun maker
in Shreveport, La., Sept. 2^d
1863 by order of Lt. Gen.
Smith. No. not known.*

Back mark:

(32)

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
19

Texas.

G. C. Wright
Pot., Co. 11, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H. A. Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

In descriptive Roll.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Detailed in Cotton

Beauregard, Shreveport, La.
Sept. 24/863 by order of
Gen. Smith.

Book mark:

J. W. Loom

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W 19 | Texas.

E. C. Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Minden, Tex.

By whom

H A Wallace

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

On descriptive Roll.

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Detailed in Cotton
Beaureaus, Shreveport, La.
Sept. 2^d 1863 by order of
Gen. Smith.

Book mark:

JW Love

Confederate.

24.

19

Texas.

J. C. Wright

, Co. H., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained - Wagon maker

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate

24

19

Texas.

J. C. Wright.

Priv., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detached Service. Cat. 13.

Shreveport. Sept. 1/63. S.O.

127. Sept. Hd. gre.

Jno Stewart

(Confederate.)

21 | 19 | Tex

James C. Wright
Pot. Co. 19, Texas Inf
Residence Bush Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2

(200)

J. S. Spencer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. C. Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 19 Tex.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863 .

Date of issue..... Feb 16....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

2193

Roll No.

LEEK

Compt.

1870
Wright, J. M.

Co. , 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, J. M.

1861
Wright L. M.

Co. B, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5068/453
2 1577
3 1701
4 2374
5 1814
6 1921
7 8933

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

L. M. Wright

Plt. } Capt. Wm. C. Loving's Co.,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse
Marion Co. Tex. Mch. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Cass Co. Tex.

By whom Wm. C. Loving

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Issued by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

of this company subsequently located Company B, 19th Reg't
Texas Vols. Infantry.

Book mark.

(214)

J. C. Ramsey
Capt.

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L M Wright
Capt

Co. B

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 30 to June 30

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862.

Where

Mt Vernon Texas Tex

By whom

A C Loring

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

W

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L M Wright
Capt

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for October 30, 1867.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1867.

Where Mt Vernon Tex

By whom W C Loving

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom W C Smith

To what time June 30, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at
Jefferson 19 Aug.

Mark:

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

W

19

Texas.

L M Wright

Capt, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

*Absent Sick
at home in Tex*

Check mark:

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate
19

Texas.

W
L M Wright
Priv, Co. B., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Lone Star
W C Loving
3 yrs

W J Clark
Oct 31, 1862

absent
Lied at Little Rock

3.

Ramsey

Confederate.

19

Texas.

L. M. Wright
Capt

, Co. B, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Lone Star

By whom W. C. Loving

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom W. J. Clark

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock

Check mark:

J. A. Ramsey
Coryet

Confederate

19

Texas.

L M Wright

Priv, Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Lone Star Tex*

By whom *W C Loving*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *W J Clark*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Little
Rock. Feb. 7, 1863*

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ramsey

Copied

Confederate.

Texas.

18

W

L. M. Wright.

Co. *B*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

J. M. Stewart.

Copy

Wright, F. M.

Co. *B*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, F. M.

13
Wright, W. G.

Co. I, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8-0687766
2	7564
3	7577
4	8091
5	7720
6	7798
7	7856
8	7910
9	7963
10	8013
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

h

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

W. G. Wright

Rt

Capt. R. H. Graham's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Henderson

May 6, 1862

Muster-in to date May 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Henderson

By whom R. H. Graham

Period 3 m & 10 d

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark.

W. G. Wright

(Confederate.)

19

Техна.

J. G. Wright

, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 6 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

Kang. 6

Where

Quincy

. 1845

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

I gave a letter

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Q. 160 small

Copy last

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

H. G. Wright

Sgt., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Rusk Co.*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *2 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Marshall

W

Confederate

19

Texas.

W. G. Wright

Priv, Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Captain

3

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

N. G. Wright

PT

, Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 6

, 186

Where

Knox Co. Tex

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Cornwall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

H. G. Wright
Priv., Co. *F*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 6, 186*3*.

Where

Rusk Co., Tex.

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period *3* yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

30 Oct., 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(547)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

19

Texas.

W. G. Knight

Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When *May 6*, 186*3*.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Apr 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Block mark:

A. P. Howell

(107)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. G. Wright

Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6

, 186*2*.

Where

Henderson

By whom

R. H. Graham

Period

3 yrs & 6 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. B. Smith

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent in pursuant of
detachment August 12 1863.*

Book mark:

A. J. C. Danner

(643)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. G. Wright
Pt

, Co. *I*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10th*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted
When *May 6*, 186 *2*.

Where *Henderson Tex*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs in the war*

Last paid:
By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

A. P. Caldwell

(1048)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

H. G. Knight

Co. I, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Henderson Tex*

By whom *R. H. Graham*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith A. L. Co*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

Wroten, J. W.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wroten, J. W.

✓
Kroten. J. W.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50684216
2 7342
3 4471
4 5-176
5 4696

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

J. H. Wroten

Rank

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862.

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 40.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 10th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

T. H. Kroten

Pub., Co. *C*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 30, 1882.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1884

Where Panola county

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

REMARKS:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

J. H. Kroten

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch. 30, 1862

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

19

Texas.

T. H. Kroten

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862

Remarks: Sick at Rondo.

Book mark:

(660)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

24

19

Texas.

T. W. Wroten

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 186

Where Panola

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. L. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
17 - / 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copyright

11-17-64

**CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF**

Wroden
James W. Wroden
of Capt. Duckham
Company E

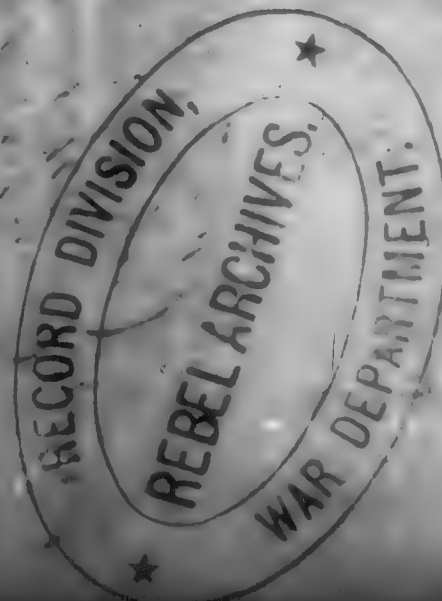
Wheeler
19th Regt. Ia. Inf.
Respect" Ret. for Captains medals
of description list

St. Paul
Had no money and was in
little money for 10 days
discharged

W. W. Wroden
Big, Ben, W. Wroden
central house on a farm

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Jan 27*
1863.

Discharge
1863



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. W. Whiten, of Captain F. B. Dixons Company (E)
1st Texas Regiment of Confederate Troops, was enlisted by Capt
F. B. Dixons at Jefferson on the 30 day of March
1862, to serve Three (3) years; he was born in Andola Co in the
State of Texas, is Eighteen years of age, five (5) feet
five (5) inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair,
 and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last
days said soldier has been unfit for duty.*

19th Inf -

STATION: Camp Bayou Metoquet
 DATE: Dec 10th 1862
R. L. Atkinson (Col. Com.)

✓ F. B. Dixons
 Capt Commanding Company. E

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said J. W. Whiten
 of Captain Dixons Company (), and find him
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of immature age
and imperfect development said Soldier is only 15 years
of age and of small stature we therefore recommend that
he be discharged from service

✓ J. D. Wallace
 ✓ J. D. L. Patton
 ✓ J. F. McHugh
 ✓ W. P. Fernald Surgeon D. A. C. S.
 } Ex Board

Discharged this 17 day of Dec, 1862, at Little Rock City
R. L. Atkinson Commanding the Dist. Post

Foot 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Foot 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 * Have correct directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

Wynn Thomas P.
Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3068245-3	20
2	265-2	21
3	4100	22
4	3644	23
5	2731	24
6	2807	25
7	3879	26
8	2979	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

J. S. Wynn

Priv., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 25th

1862

Where

Davis

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos. P. Wynn

Sgt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242)

W. P. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos Wynn

Plt, Co. D, 49 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Remarks:

Sub mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Thos. T. Wynn

Pvt, Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 25

1862

Where

Davis County

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick

Little Rock

Check mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos. F. Wynn

1st, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted

When *June 25*, 1863

Where *Davis County*

By whom *C. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Clark*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent - Sick
at Little Rock.*

Book mark:

W. T. Jeffery
Copyright

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos. T. Wynn.

Pvt, Co. L, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1863.

Where

Harris Co.

By whom

C. L. Marshall.

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent Sick at
Hospital Monroe La.

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copy

W. | Confederate. | 19 | Texas.

Thos. P. Wynn
1st. Co. D.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1st Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 25
Davis Co
C. S. Marshall
3 yrs. or war

A. C. Smith
Feb 28

Absent
Absent Sick

Book mark:

W. B. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos P. Wynn

Sgt, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1863.

Where

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs, or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

W

19

Texas.

Thos J Wynn

Pvt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1863

Where Davis Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Shepard Sept. 6,
1863.

Book mark:

W. F. Jefferys

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

19

Tex.

T. J. Winn
Bt. Co. E. 14 Regt Tex

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital No. 1,

at

Monroe, La.

for

June

, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

June 23

, 186

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt. Daffy

Period

3 years

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 3

, 186

How employed

Nurse

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(946)

A. S. Andrews

700

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 14 | *Tex.*

J. P. Winn
Bt Co D 19 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,
at Monroe, La.,

for *July*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Sittley*

Period *3 years*.

Attached to Hospital:

When *June 3*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Oliver*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

A. S. Andrews.

700

Copyist.

Harber, J. W.
Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough J. W.

1510
Yarborough J. W.
Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-168	7228	2
2		7355	2
3		7783	2
4		8-188	2
5		7608	2
6		7710	2
7		7805	2
8		7889	2
9		7963	2
10		5-065	2
11		9023	2
12		9067	2
13		9402	2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

J. M. Yarbrough

Pos.

Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex, Mch 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1862

Where Panola Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period 3 years or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt
Texas Infantry.

mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

J. M. Yarborough
Priv., Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 30*, 186

Where *Panola County*

By whom *R. Waterhouse*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(448)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

2

19

Texas.

J. M. Yarborough⁺
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. L. Smith

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

J. M. Yarber. +
Pvt. *J. M. Yarber.*, Co *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30*, 1862

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(100)

Captain

Confederate.

19

Texas.

2
J. H. Yarbrough
Priv. Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where Panola.

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at a private
house. White Co. Ark.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

J. H. Yarbrough

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863

Where Panola

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in White
County, Ark.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

J. H. Yarborough

Pos., Co *E*., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: "

When *March* 31, 1862.

Where *Panola*

By whom *R. H. Waterhouse, Jr.*

Period *Three years or the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Monroe, La.*

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

2

19

Texas.

J. M. Yarborough
Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 30, 1863.

Where Panola

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at Monroe.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

1863)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

Yarborough

Priv., Co E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 31, 1862

Where Panola

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Aug. 29-1863

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

2

19

Texas.

J. H. Yarbrough
Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 31, 1862

Where Panola, Texas.

By whom R. Waterhouse.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom A. E. Lassalle A. 2. m.

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached at
Shreveport, La. Feby. 13
1864. by order of Lieut.
Gen. E. K. Smith

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1863)

Copyist

Confederate.

18

Texas.

Y.

J. H. Yarbrough

, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

list

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

Y.

19

Texas.

J. N. Yarbrough.

Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick

J. M. Stewart.

(344)

Copy

Confederate.

19

Texas.

J. W. Yarborough
Priv., Co. *E.*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Invalid.
Corp. Feb. 17/64. Ill. 24 Sept.
W. G. G.

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y | *19* | *Tex.*

J. W. Yurberough
Art Co. C. 19 Regt. Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,
at Monroe, La.,

for *June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 30, 186

Where

Carthage Tex.

By whom

A. R. Knuthrop

Period

3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When

June 10, 186

How employed

Nurse

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

(546)

700

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 | *19* | *Tex.*

J. W. Yarborough
Bt Co. E. 19 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,
at Monroe, La.,

for *July*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 30*, 186

Where *Carthage Tex.*

By whom *A. R. Northrup*

Period *3 years.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *June 10*, 186

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Oliver*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

U. S. Andrews

700

Copyist.

Yarborough, J. W.
Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarborough, J. W.

Yarbrough, J. N.
Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Yarbrough J. W.

✓ 1821
Yarbrough, Thomas B.
Co. D., 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60683280	20
2	3359	21
3	3458	22
4	7013	23
5	3656	24
6	3652	25
7	3737	26
8	3812	27
9	3884	28
10	3955	29
11	8795	30
12	9246	31
13	0534	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

F. B. Yarbrough

2nd Lt. { Capt. C. L. Marshall's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson-Texas
Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 30, 1862.

Where Marion

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 19th Regt.
Tenn Infantry.

Check mark.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Y
T. D. Garbrough
2nd Lt., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Mch 31 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted
When *Mch. 31st*, 1862.

Where *Marion*, 1862.

By whom *E. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Y
T. B. Garbrough
2nd Lt., Co. *D*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 31st, 1862.

Where

Marion

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

June 30th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Harbrough
Lieut. Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent, Sick at Washington.*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(454)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. B. Farbrough
2 Lt., Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 31

1862

Where

Marion County

By whom

E. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

W. J. Clark

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mark:

W. F. Jeffery

Copied

(Confederate.)

Y. 19 Texas.

T. B. Yarbrough
2. Lieut. Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted When *Mch 31*, 1863.

Where *Marion County*

By whom *E. L. Marshall*

Period *3 yrs. on the war*

Last paid: By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

7 | 19

Texas.

J. Benton Farbroough
Lieut, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 31, 1863.

Where Marion Co.

By whom C. L. Marshall

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

W. F. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 19 Texas.

T. Benton Yarbrough
2 Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mch. 31*, 186

When *Marion Co.*

Where *C. L. Marshall*

By whom *3 yrs. or war.*

Period *A. C. Smith*

Last paid: *A. C. Smith*

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detail Adjutant*
of the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. Benton Garbrough
2 Lt., Co. H, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 31

, 1863.

Where

Jeff. Texas

By whom

C. L. Marshall

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Adjutant Aug. 20,
1863*

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

74
Thos. B. Yarbrough
2 Lt, Co. D, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detailed as Post
Agt. Post Suroport
La. Feb. 24, 1864 by
order Brig. Genl
Scurry.

Book mark:

W. P. Jeffery

Confederate.

19

Texas.

24.

T. B. Yarbrough.

2 Lt., Co. D., 19 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station. Present
Camp Bayou Meto.

Remarks: Present sick.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

Y.

T B Yarbrough

2 Lt, Co. *A*, 19 Reg^t Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Near Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

4

19

Texas.

J. B. Garbrough

2 Lt, Co. 1, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment

Mar 31, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Garbrough

(848)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

19

Texas.

T. B. Yarbrough
2d. Co. 8. 19. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 31*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *46*

J. C. Gay

Copy to

The Confederate States of America :

I, *L B Yarbrough* *Second Lt* of Company *D* Regiment of
Texas Infantry, enlisted to serve for three years or the war, do solemnly swear that while I continue in the
service, I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the Orders of the
President of the Confederate States, and the Orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War. So help me God

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *31st*

day of *Nov* A. D., 1862.

H. Campbell
Notary Public
Marion Co

L B Yarbrough
Second Lt

No 38 Voucher to let it

No 1 Abstract to

3rd Quarter 1963

To you having to
admit

William

Issued August 26/63

19 Tex. Inf.

Special Requisition

August
21st 1863

For (34) 2 ~~Three~~ Half quire Letter Paper
(75) Seventy five Small Envelopes
1 Seven Sheet Blotting Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct
~~and that the articles specified~~ are absolutely requi-
site for the Public Service rendered so by the follow-
ing circumstances we need the articles, make final
statements & inventories the envelopes for various office
purposes.

Lieut W J Clark a. a. g. M. & S. A
will receive the articles specified in the above
requisition.

W J Farbrongh
Adj. Adjt.

W L Crawford

Capt. Comedy Regiment

Received at Camp Fort M. 26th day of August 1863
of Lieut W J Clark a. a. g. M. & S. A three half quire
letter paper (75) Seventy five Small Envelopes and
1 Seven Sheet Blotting Paper in full of the above
requisition.

J Benton Farbrongh
Adj. Adjt.

19th
T. B. Adams

1822
Yates. N. P.

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0687227
2 7354
3 7484
4 2-187
5 4607
6 7709
7 4804
8 7888
9 7967
10 9066

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

27 | 19 | Texas.

N. P. Yates

Priv. { Capt. F. B. Dixon's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Waterhouse near

Jefferson, Marion Co. Tex. Mich. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 30, 1862

Where Shelby Co.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, 10th Regt. Texas Infantry.

Mark.

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Y

19

Texas.

N. P. Yates

Privt, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. 30* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 30, 1862

Where

Panola County

By whom

R. Waterhouse

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

2

N. P. Yates

Rank

Co. E

19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 30, 1862

Where Shelby

By whom R. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. G. Smith

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In hospital at
Jefferson

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

2
N. P. Yates.

Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 30, 1862.

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Y

19

Texas.

N. P. Yates.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 31, 1862

Where Shelby

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. C. Smith

To what time Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(447)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2

19

Texas.

N. A. Yates

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 30, 1863.

Where Shelby.

By whom Col. Waterhouse

Period the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. B. Smith

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copied.

Confederate.

Y

19

Texas.

N. P. Yates.

Priv., Co E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse, Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Apr. 30., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick at home

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 19 | Texas.

N. P. Yates.
Priv., Co. E., 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1863

Enlisted:

When May 30, 1863

Where Shelby.

By whom R. Waterhouse Jr.

Period Three years or the war.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith.

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
(642) Capt.

Confederate.

Y | 19 | Texas.

N. P. Yates.

Priv., Co. E, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich. 31, 1862.

Where San Augustine

By whom Col. R. Waterhouse

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Smith

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Gen. Walker, Sept. 7-1863

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Y

19

Texas.

N. P. Yates

, Co. *E*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

(644)

Jno Stewart

Copied.

Young, John

Co. A, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50680687	20
2	0765	21
3	0843	22
4	1341	23
5	0925	24
6	1000	25
7	1075	26
8	1176	27
9	1213	28
10	8890	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Young

Capt. W. L. Crawford's Company,
Waterhouse, Jr.'s Regiment Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex
Mch 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 31, 1862

Where Marion Co.

By whom W L Crawford

Period 3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 19th Regt
Tenn Infantry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

4
John Young
Co. A, 10 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

1862

Where

Jefferson

By whom

W. C. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Young
Capt, Co. A 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 31

Where

Jefferson

By whom

Wm. L. Crawford

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Smith

To what time

31 June 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

John Young was
left in Hospital at
Jefferson Aug 6
rejoined at Camp
Graham Aug 24

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

J. no Young
Co. A 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a memorandum of

Muster

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Sent home on
sick furlough
Sept 11

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

Y
John Young
Dr, Co *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 31*, 1862

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *W. A. Gairford*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Texas*

Certificate of disability

for discharge

forwarded

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(Confederate.)

19

Texas.

John Young
Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted: When *31 March*, 1863

Where *Jefferson*

By whom *W. C. Crawford*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: By whom *A. C. Smith*

To what time *31 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Texas*
Certificate for
disability forwarded

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

John Young
Cox, Co. A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *March 31*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick in Texas

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

19

Texas.

4

John Young
1st, Co A, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted: When Mar 31, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom W L Garfield

Period 3 years of the war

Last paid: By whom W J Clark

To what time Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Y

19

Texas.

Jno. Young

, Co. *A*, 19 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Jno. Stewart

1623-8
Zacharie, E.

Co. *E*, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

DEED MARK:

See ALSO

(CONFEDERATE.)

3-1

19

Texas

E. Buchanan

Part Co. 19. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Rachet*

Admitted *April 18*, 1864.

Returned to duty *July 19*, 1864.

Deterted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 60.

G. M. Rouse

Comptrol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 19 Tex

B. Zacharie
Pvt. 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Rubeola

Admitted Apr 18, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred Aug 25, 1864

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: Keachi

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 42

H. S. Ballard
(225) 1848 Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 19 174

6
Pvt. *Frederick*
19 Regt. *Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Rubeola*

Admitted *April 18*, 1864

Returned to duty *July 19*, 1864

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 500

W. D. Ballade

(CONFEDERATE)

3 | 19 | *Am*
B. Zacharie
Pvt. 19. Regt. *Am*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital
Shreveport, Louisiana

Complaint *Rubella*

Admitted *April 18*

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks: *Conscript*

Transferred Aug 25. 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 20

(GHE)

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

399





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

